

## THE CHELSEA SOCIETY

### Index to Annual Reports 1927–2024

[**Bold** figures indicate illustrations]

### Alphabetical Index to Page Numbers

|      |       |           |
|------|-------|-----------|
| A 2  | I 105 | Q 164     |
| B 9  | J 107 | R 165     |
| C 26 | K 110 | S 177     |
| D 62 | L 120 | T 196     |
| E 73 | M 132 | U 206     |
| F 79 | N 145 | V 207     |
| G 85 | O 148 | W 209     |
| H 94 | P 152 | X,Y,Z 220 |

## A

- Abbey, Mr & Mrs Edwin, (1931–32) 30, (1932–33) 26–7, (1938–39) 21
- Abbott, Anthony, (2010) 55, 56
- Abbott and Smith, (1956) 60
- Abercrombie, Professor Sir Patrick, (1944–45) 9, 10–11, (1951) 41, 43, (1961) 9, (1963) 36
- Ackerley, Mrs, (1937–38) 27, 42
- Ackerman, John, (1992) 10–11
- Acland, Katherine (Mayor), (1958) 71, (1959) 7, (1962) 71  
hatchments, (1989) 25–6, **38**  
obituary, (1966) 29–30
- ‘Acrobat, The’ (statue; Allen Jones), (1995) **40**
- Acton, William, (1981) 48
- ‘Actors and Musicians of Chelsea’ (exhibition), (2008) 30, **30, 77–9**, (2010) 26, **27**
- Adam and Eve inn, (1932–33) **2**, (1936–37) **32**, (1998) 48  
Chelsea Art Society exhibition, (2024) 30  
sketch by James Abbott MacNeil Whistler, (2021) **37**
- Adam, Frederick, Council Member, (1944–45) 5, 15, (1947) 5, 7, 10, (1948–49) 3, (1950) 3, 9, 13, (1951) 3, 9, (1952) 3, (1953) 3, 47, (1954) 3, (1955) 3, (1956) 3, (1957) 3, 67, (1958) 3, (1959) 2, 25, 29, (1960) 3, (1961) 5, (1964) 14
- Adam, Robert, (1959) 56–9
- Adams, C.K., (1950) 11
- Adams, Elizabeth, (1981) **43**  
*Chelsea Porcelain*, (1986) 18–23, **38**
- Adamson, George:  
and Christian (lion), (2023) 42–44
- Addison, Joseph:  
house of, (1989) **34**
- Adeane, Michael, Baron:  
obituary, (1984) 60–61
- Adie, Kate:  
Chelsea in the Great War exhibition, (2014) **37**
- advertisements:  
‘advertisement station’, (1956) 51  
billboards, (2010) 30–31  
illuminated signs, (1935–36) 25, 27, (2010) 30
- affordable housing, (2001) 16, (2002) 30–31, 63–5, (2007) 27, (2009) 29  
see *a/so* housing; public housing; social housing
- ‘After Sloane: Chelsea and Cadogan’ exhibition, (2003) 18–19
- Agertoft, Clare:  
Secretary, (2022) 8, (2023) 6, (2024) 5  
Society administrative secretary, (2020) 16
- Ahern, Tim (Councillor and Mayor), (2006) 13, 18, **19**, (2012) 28

Aiglon, L' (restaurant), (1983) 58  
 air pollution, (1938–39) 31–2, (1952) 22, (1954) 26, (1996) 20, 23–4, (2021) 54–5  
     'Chelsea and the Battle for Clean Air' (Dunkley), (2017) 41–5, **44–5**  
     Cremorne Road, (2020) 26  
     Earls Court One-Way System, (2020) 26  
     Lots Road, (2020) 26  
     Lots Village, (2020) 26  
     pedestrians, (2021) 55  
     smog, (2024) 36  
     see *also* power stations; Smoke Abatement Society; traffic  
 aircraft noise, (1960) 22–3, (1961) 27, 61, (1966) 13–14, (1968) 19, (1972) 33–4, (1995) 17, (1996) 18–19, (1997) 10, 18–19, (1998) 10, 19, (2001) 17–18, (2002) 16, (2007) 28  
     helicopters, (1999) 9  
     night flying, (1997) 19, (1998) 19, (1999) 17, (2001) 17, (2002) 26–7, (2005) 17  
 Aitkenhead, Paul:  
     Council Member, (2012) 19, 22, (2013) 19, (2014) 21, (2015) 23, (2016) 18  
     obituary, (2017) 60–1, **60**  
 al-Fayed, Dodi, *HRH The Prince of Wales on Forest Witch* (Munnings) (2023) **48**, 49  
 al-Fayed, Mohamed, *HRH The Prince of Wales on Forest Witch* (Munnings) (2023) **48**, 49  
 Albemarle, Christopher Monck, 2nd Duke of:  
     and Sir Hans Sloane, (2024) 48  
 Albert Bridge, (1975) **75**, (1986) 21, (1987) **39**  
     'Albert Bridge at Night' (engraving; Hugh Krall), (2000) **23**  
     'Atlanta' (Wood), (2024) 28  
     bollards, (2007) 19  
     cabman's shelter Grade II listing, (2022) 18, (2023) 14  
     cabman's shelter restoration, (2018) 14, (2020) 13, **13**, (2021) 15  
     cabman's shelter restoration, (2022) 18, **18**, (2023) 14, **16**  
     and Sir Joseph Bazalgette, (2021) 40  
     preservation, (1971) 9–10, (1972) 24–6  
     rebuilding proposed, (1955) 23–4, (1956) 69, (1957) 7–11, 66–7, (1958) 69, (1961) 8, 53  
     renovation works, (2010) 24  
     strengthening proposed, (2007) 19–20  
     toll booth preservation, (2022) 19  
     traffic problems, (1961) 53–4, (1962) 12–15, (1964) 10, (1973) 15–16, (1974) 16, (1975) 31, (2007) 19–20  
 Albert, Duke of York (later George V), *The Ascot Procession Crossing Windsor Park* (Munnings), (2023) 49–50, **50**  
 Albert, Prince Consort, (1957) 61

Albion Wharf, Battersea, (1998) 16, (1999) 15, (2000) 15  
 Alchorne, Stanley, (1947) 50  
 Aldburgham, Miss, (1963) 35  
 Alexander, Michael, (2002) 69–70  
 Alexander, Mr, (1956) 11–12  
 Alexander, Richard, (2006) 14  
 Alexandra, Princess, The Honourable Lady Ogilvy:  
     Crosby Moran Hall, (2021) 35  
 Alexandra, Queen:  
     patronises Pocock, (1995) 32–4  
 Alford, R.G., (1935–36) 11, 32, (1936–37) 36  
     death, (1937–38) 32  
 Alldin's Wharf:  
     Greaves' drawing, (1929–30) **2**, (1940–41) **16**, (1941–42) **25**  
 Allen, Mr, (1948–49) 17  
 Allen, Cynthia, (1983) 12  
 Allen, Sir Donald, (1937–38) 31, (1955) 9  
 Allen, Sarah, (1978) 48  
 Allen, Grant, Oscar Wilde quotation, (2022) 45  
 Allibone, Jill, (1980) 15  
 Allingham, William, (1957) 21  
 Alpha Place, Power House, (2003) 13–14, 23, (2004) 20, (2010) 32  
 Alpine Gallery, (1985) 17–18  
     *In Cheyne Walk and Thereabout*, (1984) 19  
     *Old Chelsea and the Thames*, (1989) 13, **36**, 51–3  
 Alston, Sir Joseph, (2011) 47  
 Alston House see Shrewsbury House  
 amenity groups, (1928–29) 16, (1942–43) 8–9, (1943–44) 8, 9, 11, (1966) 13,  
     (1973) 35–50, (1974) 15–16, (1975) 11, 33, (1978) 16, (1979) 13, 29–30  
 American Embassy:  
     visit by Chelsea Society, (2019) 14  
 Ancaster and Kesteven, Duke of, (1954) 46  
 anchor, as symbol of Chelsea Society, (1981) 42–3  
 Anderson, John, (2024) 57  
 Anderson, Ronald:  
     *James McNeill Whistler* (reviewed), (1994) 53–4  
     'Whistler and John O'Leary', (1989) **40–46**  
     'Whistler and Wilde', (1990) 10  
 Anderson, Roy (Knightsbridge Association), (2004) 13  
 Anderson Street:  
     houses neglected, (1985) 13–14, (1986) 11, (1987) 11–12  
     name origin, (2024) 57  
 Andreae, Sophie (Chairman, Brompton Association), (2005) 15  
 Andrew, Prince see York, Andrew, Duke of  
 Andrews, Martin:

Council Member, (2005) 11, 13, (2006) 11, (2007) 17, (2008) 17, (2009) 22, 35, (2010) 28, (2012) **96**  
 'H.T. Cadbury-Brown and the World's End Flats', (2009) 78–9  
 'Street Tree Planting and Pruning', (2007) 72–4  
 'A Tale of Two Urban Gardens: one Chelsea, one City', (2006) 71–3  
 death, (2012) 22  
 obituary, (2012) 96  
 Andrews, Raymond, (1969) 14  
 Anglo-Belgian Club, (1940–41) 20  
 Anglo-French Week, (1976) 13  
 Angus, Michael, (1998) 12  
 Anhalt Road:  
     development on Princes Wharf, (1986) 16  
 Anne of Cleves, Queen:  
     Crosby Hall, (2021) 25  
 Anne of Cleves, Queen:  
     and Elizabeth I, Queen, (2022) 32  
     and Mary I, Queen, (2022) 32  
     (Tracy Borman), (2022) 30–33, **30**  
 Anne, Princess Royal:  
     Crosby Moran Hall, (2021) 34–5  
     Doggett's Coat and Badge (boat race), (2013) 25, **27**  
 Anne, Queen:  
     and Sir Hans Sloane, (2024) 45, 49  
 Annet, P.M., (1976) 57  
 Anonymous:  
     *Justice triumphant; or, the Organ in the Suds*, (2020) 28  
 Anstruther, Joyce see Jan Struther  
 Anti-Noise League, (1933–34) 23, (1936–37) 11  
 Antiquarius Antiques Market, King's Road, (1999) 16, (2008) 21, **22**, (2011) **73**  
     closure, (2009) 32  
 Antrim, Randal McDonnell, 8th Earl of:  
     death, (1977) 12  
     obituary, (1977) 76  
     President (6th), (1973) 7, 10, (1974) 7, 10, (1975) 5, 8, (1976) 5, 8, 11, (1977) 5, 8  
 Appletree, John, (1971) 17–18, 20  
     silk manufacture, (2023) 36–38  
 Apothecaries Garden see Chelsea Physic Garden  
 Apothecaries, Worshipful Society of, (1955) 11–13, 16, (1970) 34, (1977) 65–7, (2010) 73  
     Chelsea Physic Garden, (2019) 35–7  
 Apsley House, (2019) 14, **15**  
     visit by Chelsea Society, (2019) 14, **15**  
 archaeology, 'Chelsea Lives: a record in bone', (2006) 34–43

architectural heritage:  
     The Street, (2023) 12  
 architecture in Chelsea prize, Chelsea Society, (2020) 10, (2024) 9  
 'Architecture of Chelsea':  
     lecture by Alan Powers, (2019) 13  
     lecture by John Summerson, (1950) 21–2  
 Argyll House (King's Road), (1936–37) 23–4, (1937–38) 10, (1938–39) 13,  
     (1941–42) 26–7, (1947) 22, (1950) 21, (1985) **38**, 43–4, (1997) **40**, 44–  
     50  
     alterations to, (2024) 37  
     Sibyl Colefax, (2016) 44–50, **46–7**  
     visits to, (2002) 20, (2003) 18  
 Armitage, Sir Arthur, (1979) 19  
 Armstead, H.H., (1957) 37, (1958) 67  
 Armstrong, John:  
     obituary, (1990) 57  
 Arne, Dr, (1956) 71  
 Arnold, Sue:  
     'A quiet place in the sun' (King's Road), (1990) 31–2  
 Arregger, Constance, (1972) 28, (1974) 13  
 Arrowsmith, Rev. G.A.:  
     obituary, (1964) 15  
 Arrowsmith, Rev. W. Gordon, (1933–34) 8  
 Art Deco:  
     Swan Court, (2021) 42  
 art schools see Chelsea Art School; Chelsea School of Art; Heatherley School  
     of Fine Art  
 artists and art schools in London:  
     discussion on, (1959) 68–9  
 artists and artists' studios in Chelsea, (1994) 53  
     Borough guidelines on studios and public art, (2004) 25  
     'Chelsea Painters: Whistler and after' (lecture by Philip Hook), (2006) 17  
     decline in numbers, (1985) 22–3, (1997) 16  
 artists studios:  
     The Street, (2023) 12  
 Arts Council of Great Britain, (1951) 8, 10, (1953) 32  
 Arundell, Thomas, (1981) 29  
 Aschan, Marit, (1963) 29–31, (1977) 10, (1983) 58–9  
 Ascoli, David, (1980) 20  
     *A Village in Chelsea*, (1982) 16  
 Ascot Procession Crossing Windsor Park, *The* (Munnings), (2023) **50**  
 Ascroft, William, (1937–38) 8, 31, 46, (1938–39) 24–5  
 Ashbee, Charles Robert (architect), (1932–33) 12, (1963) 36, (1965) 11, (1966)  
     15, (1968) 3, (1979) 32–3, 45, (1984) 30–31, (2006) 25–30  
 Ashburnham, Earl of, (1955) 37

Ashburnham estate, (1998) 45–6, (2012) 50, **50**  
 Ashburnham House, (1981) 48  
 Ashburnham School:  
     centenary, (1984) 21  
     redevelopment of site see Chelsea Academy  
 Ashburton, Lady, (1981) 27  
 Ashby, Tony, (1977) 30  
 Asher, Jane, (2010) 66, **67**  
     replica cake of St Luke's, (1991) **37**  
 Ashton, Joan, (1981) 15  
 Ashton, Professor Rosemary:  
     lecture on Jane Carlyle, (2003) 17  
 Asquith, Herbert Henry:  
     *The Spectator* (magazine), (2024) 53  
 Asquith, Simon, (2002) 72  
 Astafieva, Princess, (2008) 73  
 Astell, Mary, (2005) 28  
     tablet of 1668–71 to, (1932–33) 14  
     see also Four Ladies Tablet  
 Astell, R.J.V.:  
     (Hon. Auditor), (1948–49) 3, (1950) 3, 9, (1951) 3, 9–10, (1952) 3, 9, (1953) 3, 48, (1954) 3, 64–5, (1955) 3, 84, (1956) 3, (1957) 3  
     retirement, (1959) 67  
 Astell Street, (1937–38) 18  
 Aston, Hannah and Ann, (1978) 48  
 Astor, Michael, (2005) 30  
 Astor, Pandora, (2005) 30  
 'Atalanta' (statue; Francis Derwent Wood), (1929) 17, (1929–30) 22, (1991) **44**, (1994) 24, (1995) **35**  
 Atholl, John Stewart-Murray, 8th Duke of:  
     President (2nd), (1937–38) 5, 33, (1938–39) 5, 11, 17, (1939–40) 6, (1940–41) 6, (1941–42) 6  
     Vice-President, (1932–33) 5, 11, (1933–34) 5, 11, (1934–35) 5, (1935–36) 5, (1936–37) 5  
     death, (1941–42) 27  
 Atkins, Rosie, (2002) 22  
     lecture on Chelsea Physic Garden, (2007) 22  
     'The Legacy of Sir Hans Sloane', (2010) 73–7  
 atmospheric pollution:  
     Smoke Abatement Society, (2024) 36  
 Atterbury, Dr, (1957) 19–20  
 auditors:  
     Charity Commissioners' requirement for, (1997) 9  
 Auerbach, Dr, (1961) 37, (1962) 49  
 Aufrère, George:

portrait of (Hoare), (2013) **60**  
 Augusta, Princess of Wales:  
     Chelsea Manor House, (2024) 50  
 Aumonier, James:  
     painting of Chelsea Reach, (1992) **40**, 42  
 Austin, Christy:  
     Council Member, (2010) 23, (2011) 22, (2012) 22  
     Hon. Treasurer, (2005) 11, 18, (2006) 11, 16, (2007) 17, (2008) 17, (2009)  
         22, 23, (2010) 22, (2011) 32, 93  
     Treasurer's Report, (2005) 79–83, (2006) 13, 78–82, (2007) 18–19, 86–90,  
         (2008) 18–19, 85–9, (2009) 23, 91–5, (2010) 23, 89–93  
 Avenue Studios:  
     no. 8, John Tweed, (2013) 46–8, **47–8**  
 Avery, Charles:  
     'The Sculpture of Chelsea', (1984) 17  
 'Awakening, The' (statue; Gilbert Ledward), (1960) **50–52**, (1961) **29**, (1983) 17,  
     (2019) 26, **26**, 30, **30**



## B

Babbage, Charles, (2024) 22

Bach, Michael, (1983) 19, (2008) **78**

Council Member, (1990) 6, (1991) 7, 16, (1992) 7, (1993) 7, 10–11, (1994) 7, (1995) 7, (1996) 7, (1997) 7, (1998) 7, 9, 11, (1999) 7, (2000) 7, (2001) 7, (2002) 11, **51**, (2003) 11, (2004) 11, 13, (2005) 11, (2006) 11, 13, (2007) 17, (2008) 17, (2009) 22, 35, (2010) 22, 28, (2011) 22, 23, (2012) 19, (2013) 19, (2014) 21, (2015) 23, (2016) 18, (2017) 6, (2018) 4, (2019) **4**, (2020) 6, (2021) 8, (2022) 8, (2023) 6, 8, 10–11, (2024) 5

Newsletter editor, (1997) 12, (1998) 11, (1999) 11, (2000) 12, (2003) 16, (2004) 17, (2005) 19, (2007) 21, (2009) 38, (2010) 26

and planning issues, (2012) 30

tribute to Hugh Krall, (2020) 56–8, **56**

Trustee, (2020) 44, (2021) 58, (2022) 59, (2023) 54

Backe-Hansen, Melanie:

‘Chelsea in the war’, (2015) 68

‘Love and Marriage in Chelsea’, (2016) 61–5

‘Mrs Miniver of Wellington Square’, (2015) 61–5

‘The history of 16 Wellington Square – the former home of Jan Struther’, (2015) 66–7

Badcock, Tim, (1983) 18

Baden-Powell, Francis, Council Member, (1964) 5, 12, (1965) 5, (1966) 5, 12, (1967) 5, 23, (1968) 8, (1969) 5, (1970) 5, (1971) 3, 7, 12, (1972) 8, 11, 26, 30, 32, (1973) 7, (1974) 7, (1975) 5, (1976) 5, (1977) 5, (1978) 7, 21, (1979) 7, 28, (1980) 13, 22, (1981) 13, (1982) 16

Baillie, Captain Thomas, (1978) 47

Baines, Sir Frank, (1933–34) 14

atmospheric pollution, (2024) 36

Baker, Martyn:

Council Member, (2007) 17, 18, (2008) 17, (2009) 22, 35, (2010) 22, 28, (2011) 22, 25, (2012) 19, 20, (2014) 21, (2015) 23, (2016) 18, (2017) 6, (2018) 4, (2019) 4, (2020) 6, (2021) 8, (2022) 8, 14

‘Cremorne Gardens in the Nineteenth Century’, (2012) 49–59

Planning Committee (Chelsea Riverside Ward), (2020) 12, 19, (2021) 18, (2022) 14, 22, (2023) 11, 18

Trustee, (2020) 44, (2021) 58, (2022) 59

Baldwin, Mr, (1969) 19–20

Baldwin, Stanley, (2024) 21

Balfour, Arthur, 1st Earl, (1997) 30

Balfour, F.R.S., (1937–38) 27, 39

Ballard, Rev. Richard, (2002) 34

‘The Life and Times of Sir Hans Sloane’, (2003) 28–30

Ballerand, Richard Melville see Melville Ballerand, Richard

Ballestero, Ann:

and damming of Thames, (1996) 9  
 Balloon Tavern, (1975) **47**, (1981) 48, (1983) 15  
 balloons:  
     Chelsea Steam Captive Balloon, (1998) 45–6  
 Bamford, Sir Anthony, (2006) 57, (2008) 25  
 Bangor, Edward Henry Harold Ward, 7th Viscount:  
     obituary, (1993) 52  
 Banks, Sir Joseph, (1947) 30, 50, (1955) 11, (2010) 54  
     influence of Physic Garden on, (1987) 18  
 Banks, Sarah (*née* Bate), (2010) 54  
 Bannenberg, Jon:  
     Council Member, (1980) 9, 13, (1981) 7, (1982) 7  
     designs Australian Garden at Chelsea Flower Show, (1994) 33, **41**  
 Banon, Brigadier-General Lionel:  
     Council Member, (1930–31) 5, 31, (1931–32) 5, 12, (1932–33) 5, (1933–34) 5, (1934–35) 5, 13, (1935–36) 5, (1936–37) 5, 12, (1937–38) 5, (1938–39) 5, 12, (1939–40) 6, (1940–41) 6, (1941–42) 6, (1942–43) 6, (1943–44) 6, (1944–45) 5, 12, 32  
     Vice-President, (1947) 5, 9–10, 15, (1948–49) 3, 9  
     death, (1950) 14–15  
 Barbiroli, John, (2010) 59–61, 62  
 Bargery, Robert:  
     lecture on Georgian Group, (2009) 35  
 barges:  
     life on, (1984) 55–7  
     Plazzotta's etching of, (1994) **39**, 52  
 Barham, Henry, (1971) 18, 20  
     silk manufacture, (2023) 37  
 Baring, Maurice, (1956) 56  
 Barker, Bob, 'Two Chelsea Philosophers' (Russell and Whitehead), (1997) 29–33  
 Barker, Roger (Mayor's secretary), (1997) 21, (1998) 14  
 Barnard, Jim:  
     Reginald Blunt remembered, (1994) 47–8  
 Barnby, Sir Joseph, (1953) 42  
 Barnes, A.S., (1975) 22  
 Barnes, Melvin, (1978) 50  
 Barrett, Wilson, (1956) 13  
 Barrow, Julian:  
     Council Member, (1986) 5, (1987) 5, (1988) 5, (1989) 7, (1990) 6, (1991) 7  
     lecture on Tite Street, (2012) 30  
     obituary, (2013) 81–2, **82**  
     paintings, (2005) **53**, (2010) **80**  
     President of Chelsea Art Society, (2010) 80  
     review of *Artists' Houses in London* (Walkley), (1994) 53

statue of Whistler by Nicholas Dimbleby, (2005) 66  
 studio, (2017) 10  
 'the Thames at Chelsea', (2013) **32**  
 in Tite Street, (1995) 11, (2002) 44, (2010) 80  
 visit to studio of, (1999) 12  
 Barry, Sir Charles, (2002) 27  
 Bartok, Bela:  
     statue of, (2004) 25  
 Bartolozzi, Francesco, (1977) 3, (1978) 35, 48–9  
 Barton, Mr & Mrs, (1954) 19, 54  
 Barton, Derek:  
     Council Member, (1959) 3, (1960) 3, 55, (1961) 5  
 Barton, Mrs Derek, (1961) 58  
 Barton, Philippa, (2009) 37  
     basement developments see subterranean developments  
 Basevi, George, (1958) 67  
 Basing House, (1959) 42, 48–50  
 Bates, Harry, (1957) 38, (1960) 35  
 Bath House, Piccadilly, (2007) 59–61, **60, 61**  
 Bath Lodge see Catharine Lodge  
 Bath, William Pulteney, 1st Earl of, (2007) 59  
 Battersea bank:  
     development plans, (1988) 12  
 Battersea Borough Council, (1931–32) 16, (1936–37) 20  
 Battersea Bridge, (1975) 47, (2017) 40, **40**  
     campaign for crossing, (2021) 22–3  
     closure of, (2005) 16–17  
     crossing development, (2024) 19–20, **19**  
     cyclist fatality (2023) 23, (2024) 21  
     Glassmill development (2023) 18, **19**, (2024) 16, **16**  
     pedestrian fatality, (2021) **22**  
     repainting of, (1985) 17  
     road safety, (2021) 22–3  
     and Sir Joseph Bazalgette, (2021) 40  
     traffic, (2024) 7  
     tram on, (1996) **37**  
     Victorian-style lamps restored on, (1994) 15, 17  
     see *also* Old Battersea Bridge  
 Battersea Bridge–Cheyne Walk junction:  
     accidents, (2023) 23–24, **24**, (2024) 19–20, **19**  
 Battersea Bus Garage, (1994) 15, (1998) 16  
 Battersea Flour Mills, (1997) 35  
 Battersea Heliport, (1997) 20, (1999) 9  
 Battersea Old House, (1931–32) 30  
 Battersea Park, (1951) 13, (1975) 24–5, (1988) 25–7

- Boating Pond, (1992) **37**
- developments in, (1998) 10
- Funfair, (1956) 19–24
- Japanese Pagoda, (1985) **40**
- noise from, (1997) 10
- proposed ski slope, (2000) 15–16, (2001) 17
- Tower, (1957) 65
- use for commercial purposes, (2000) 10
- use of temporary exhibit buildings, (1999) 16, (2000) 16
- Battersea Power Station, (2017) 41–2, **42**, 43
  - anti-fume apparatus, (1933–34) 14–15, (1936–37) 20, (2024) 33, **33**, 36
  - development adjacent to opposed, (1990) 16
  - extensions to, (1936–37) 22, (1937–38) 29
  - protests against, (1927–28) 9–10, (1928–29) 10, (1929–30) 10–13, (1930–31) 13–14, (1931–32) 9, 15–16, 23–4, (1932–33) 15–19, 30–31, (1934–35) 21–2
  - planning, (2024) 24
  - redevelopment, (1997) 14, (2012) 30
- Battersea Reach, (1930–31) **28**
  - bus depot on, (1993) 17, (1994) 15
  - developments on spoil Cheyne Walk's outlook, (1988) 12, 27, **34**, (1990) **35**
  - eighteenth-century view of, (1990) 38
  - Flour Mill development, (1994) 15, (1995) 16, (1996) 18
  - Hugh Krall's aquatint of, (1998) 10
  - Norman Foster office block viewed as eyesore, (1989) 31
  - Walter Greaves' illustrations of, (1930–31) **28**, (1984) **39**
- Baty, Patrick:
  - Council Member, (2014) 21, (2015) 23, (2016) 18
  - 'The Colours of Chelsea', (2003) **49–50**, 61–7
- Bauhaus School, Germany, (2022) 35
- Bayley, Mary Anne, (1977) 34
- Bayley, Stephen, (1998) 20
- Bazalgette, Jean Louis, (2021) 37
- Bazalgette, Joseph William, (2021) 37
- Bazalgette, Sir Joseph, (1937–38) 29, (1974) 42–3, 49, (1984) 29, 31, (2002) 26, (2010) 29, (2021) **37**
  - Chelsea riverside sewer, (2019) 27–8
  - Chelsea riverside sewer, (2021) 38–9
  - and Chelsea's Embankment (Robinson), (2021) 37–41
  - Coalbrookdale street lamp (Bob Speel), (2021) **39**
  - Institute of Civil Engineers, (2021) 40
  - lecture on (Dennis Smith), (2000) 13
  - London bridges, (2021) 40
  - and Sir John Macneill, (2021) 38
  - Thames Tideway Tunnel (sewage), (2021) 41

Bazzotta:

etching of World's End, (1994) **39**, 52

BBC (British Broadcasting Corporation), (1947) 9, (1955) 27, (1959) 40

Beardsley, Aubrey, drawing of *Salome*, (2022) **48**

Beaton, Sir Cecil, (2010) 62

and Sibyl Colefax, (2016) **49**

Beatrice, Princess, (2012) 37, **37**, **38**

Beaufort House, (1947) 39, (1950) 21, (1952) 30, (1954) 46, (2003) **55**, (2006) **51**

lecture on (John Harris), (2000) 13

Sir Hans Sloane, (2024) 50

Beaufort Place, (1955) 36

Beaufort Street, (1956) 77, (1958) 59, (1975) 53–4

artists' studios, (1997) 16

Convent of Adoration Reparatrice, (2024) 29

left turn ban, (2023) 24

no. 112, Katherine Furse, (2013) 70

The Green Man, (1932–33) **29**

Beaufoy, Henry, (2007) 75

Beaumont, Robin de, Council Member, (1967) 5, (1968) 6, 10, (1969) 5, (1970) 5, 8, (1971) 3, (1972) 8, (1973) 7, (1974) 7, (1975) 5, (1976) 5, (1977) 5, (1978) 7, 20

Beaver, Alfred, (1973) 34, (2005) 65

*Memorials of Old Chelsea*, (1933–34) 24, (1954) 27, 56

Beckett, Sir Martyn, (2005) 29

Beehive, The (pub), (2001) 14

Beerbohm, Sir Max, (1954) 54

Beeston, Frederick, (1979) 32

Beezley, Mr, (1941–42) 22

Beggin, Ernest, (1977) 9

Bekvalac, Jelena, 'Chelsea Lives: a record in bone', (2006) 34–43

Beldon House:

Sir Alfred Munnings, (2023) 49

Belgian Institute, (1952) 16, (1953) 8, 32, 47, (1957) 17

visit of *Société Royale d'Archéologie et d'Histoire*, (1954) 13, 15

Belgrave Chapel, (1956) 12

Belgravia, (1956) 73

Bell, Rev. Dr Andrew, (1999) 31

Bell, William, (1972) 29, (1979) 12, 29, (1980) 53, (1998) 9, 10, (2003) 13  
obituary, (2005) 74–5

Bellamy, Dr and Gardner, Mrs (*later* Dr and Mrs Bellamy Gardner), (1936–37)

43, (1937–38) 31, (1938–39) 8, 25, (1940–41) 25, (1942–43) 23, (1953)

11, (1954) 21, 37, 40

Bellevue House, (1931–32) **25**

Belloc, Hilaire, (1956) 85

Bendall, Simon:

‘Eighteenth-century passes to the King’s Road’, (1995) **42–5**

‘The forgotten schools of Chelsea’, (1996) **42–50**, (1998) 31

‘A memento of Chelsea’s Maritime School’, (1987) 26–8

‘The Quest for the Chelsea Watchmaker’, (1991) **42**, 57–60

Bendixson, Terence:

Council Member, (1999) 7, 9, (2015) 23, (2016) 18, (2017) 6, (2018) 4, (2019) 4, 7

Hon. Secretary (Planning), (2000) 7, 12, (2001) 7, 9, 13, (2002) 11, (2003) 11, (2004) 11, (2005) 11, 14, (2006) 11, (2007) 17, 24, (2008) 17, 19–20, (2009) 22, 25, 35, (2010) 22, 28, (2011) 22, 23, 25, (2012) 19, 27, 30, (2013) 19, (2014) 21

on Chelsea Yacht and Boat Company, (2002) 67

*Instead of Cars*, (2019) 45

‘Interview with Cllr Nick Paget-Brown’, (2013) 78–80

interview with David McDonald, (2011) 68–73

‘John Simpson and the Battle of the Styles’, (2004) 44–8, **49–50**

‘Mayor Livingstone’s Spatial Strategy for Greater London’, (2002) 62

‘Modernising the Royal Hospital: the long wards’, (2008) 41–5

obituaries of:

Arthur Gordon Tait, (2021) 69–70

Charles Cadogan KBE DL, 8th Earl, (2023) 67–69, **67**

Frederick Gore, (2009) 80–84

George West, (2021) 71

Patricia Sargent, (2016) 69–70

Kyrle Simond, (2010) 86–8

photograph of, (2019) **44**

report on David Le Lay’s retirement party, (2009) 89–90

‘School of Shining Light: the Chelsea Academy’, (2010) 41–4

‘Should We Cherish 1960s Buildings’, (2008) 68–70

tribute to (Fleur de Villiers), (2019) 44–5

‘Watch the Windows’, (2015) 46–9

‘The Wednesday and Other Bad Nights’, (2010) 33–8

Bennett, Arnold, (1954) 9, 11–13, 64, (1958) 10–11, (2010) 62

Bennett, Hubert, (1965) 8, 16–19

Bennett, Lady, (1956) 40, 57

Council Member, (1959) 3, 40, (1960) 3, (1961) 5

Bennett, William, (1975) 27, (1976) 9

Benskin, Colonel, (1933–34) 18

Bentley, J.F., (1950) 22

Bentley, Dr Richard, (1947) 29

Bentley, Thomas, (1951) 11, 23, (1953) 15

Berenger, Charles Random, Baron de, (1955) 37, 43, (1981) 47, (1982) 25

Berkeley, Alice, (1988) **35**, 41–5

Berkeley, G., (1936–37) 12

Berkeley, Robin, (2005) 14  
 Bernard, Jeffrey, *The Spectator* (magazine), (2024) 53  
 Bernard, Leo, (1997) 43, (2009) 87  
     obituary, (2003) 71  
 Bernard, Peter:  
     *Still the Enchanted Village*, (1952) 17, **24**  
 Bernard, Philippa, (1997) 43, (1998) 12  
     *No End to Snowdrops: a biography of Kathleen Raine* (reviewed), (2009) 87  
 Bernini, Paolo, (1936–37) 10, 42, (1947) 15  
 Berry, (1939–40) 19  
 Besant, Sir Walter, (1984) 29  
 Bess of Hardwick (Countess of Shrewsbury), (2011) 43–4, 46–7  
 Best, Giles:  
     Council Member, (1962) 5, 65, (1963) 5, (1964) 5, (1966) 5, (1967) 5, 23,  
         (1969) 5, (1970) 5, 8, (1971) 3, (1972) 8, (1973) 7  
 Best, Gillian:  
     Council Member, (2013) 19, (2014) 21, (2015) 23, (2016) 18  
     ‘From Hovel to Penthouse’, (2015) 73–5  
 Bethnal Green:  
     Huguenots, (2023) 38  
 Betjeman, Sir John, (1956) 50, (1957) 14, 36, (1958) 7, 65–8, 71, (1960) 31,  
     (1979) 41, 43, (1988) 52  
     centenary of birth, (2006) 45, 47  
     and Christ Church, (2015) 69–71, **70**  
     ‘John Betjeman: Chelsea’s own poet laureate’, (2006) 44–9  
     memories of, (1984) 58–60  
     *London*, (1988) 31–2  
 Bevan, Aneurin, (2022) 37  
 Bevan, Mrs, (1981) 13  
 Bevan, Rear Admiral Sir Richard H.L., (1979) 12  
 Bevington & Sons:  
     Chelsea Old Church organ, (2020) 28  
 bicycles/bicyclists see cycles/cyclists  
 Biden, Joseph Robinette, Jr ‘Joe’ (US President), tribute to Queen Elizabeth II,  
     (2022) 7  
 Biggin, Ernest, (1978) 14, (1998) 14  
 Bignell, John, (1958) 15, 27, (1977) 35, (2011) **58, 60, 61, 63**  
     ‘Bazaar’, (2018) **42**  
     *Chelsea photographer*, (1977) **36–7, 40**, 55  
     *Chelsea Seen from its Earliest Days* (reviewed), (1987) 52–3  
     *The first fifty years* (exhibition), (1989) 53  
     obituary, (1998) 50–51  
 Bilbie, Miss, (1967) 9  
 Billington, Michael:  
     obituary of John Lawrence, (1988) 58–9

Binney, Marcus, (1998) 20  
     Georgian Thames-side villas, (1981) 20  
 Birch, Charles Bell:  
     drawing of Thomas Carlyle, (2019) 18  
 Bird, Mr (Warden of Chelsea Boys' Club), (1941–42) 23–4  
 birds:  
     bird life in Chelsea, (1971) 22–5  
     birds in porcelain, (1954) **34–41**  
 Birkin, Judy and David:  
     letter by, (1989) 32  
 Birkin, Judy (Judy Campbell):  
     obituary of Lady Reed, (1982) 56–7  
     obituary, (2004) 70  
 Birrell, Augustine, (1930–31) 9, (2002) 13  
     Vice-President, (1932–33) 5, 11, 25  
     death, (1933–34) 29  
     obituary, (1933–34) 31–2, **32**  
 Biscoe (Diocesan Fund Rep.), Rectory Garden, (1981) 16  
 Bishopgate:  
     Crosby Hall, (2021) 26–8  
 Bissett, Mr, (1975) 22  
*Bits of Old Chelsea* (book of etchings; 1893), (1998) 47–8  
 Black Death:  
     Giovanni Boccaccio description in *The Decameron*, (2020) 17  
 Black Knight (dog):  
     *Diary of a Freeman*, (2023) 50  
 Black Lion (inn), Church Street:  
     drawing, (1932–33) **23**  
     photograph, (1939–40) **12**  
 Blackburn, S.L., (1955) 62–3  
 Blacklands Terrace:  
     no. 8, (1999) 35  
     Sandoe's bookshop, (1999) 35–6, (2008) 83  
 Blackwell, Elizabeth, (1947) 49, (1953) 11, (1955) 17, (1962) 47, (2005) 28  
 Blake, Geoffrey, (1955) 47  
 Blakeman, Judith (Councillor), (2007) 23  
 Blakeway, John, (1968) 18  
 Blakiston, Georgina, obituary, (1995) 55  
 Blakiston, Noel:  
     Council Member, (1964) 5, (1965) 5, 8, (1966) 5  
     Chairman (6th), (1967) 5, (1968) 1, (1969) 5, (1970) 5, (1971) 3, 14, 16,  
         (1972) 8, 11, 15, 28, 30, (1973) 7, (1974) 7, 54, (1975) 5, 8–12, 27–  
         8, (1976) 26, 55, (1977) 21, 29, 76, (1978) 12, (1979) 13, 27–8  
     obituary, (1985) 58  
 Blanch, Lesley:



Swan Court, (2021) 46  
 Blashford-Snell, Colonel John, (1986) 31–2  
*Bleak House*, Mervyn Peake's illustrations for, (1983) 43  
 Blenheim, The (pub), (2001) 15, 32, 33, **45**  
 Bligh, Vice-Admiral William:  
     tomb, (1986) **33**  
 Blitz, the, (1990) **36–7**, 43–7, (1992) 29–30, (1996) 51–4, (2004) 38–40, (2010) 33–40, **36, 39, 40**  
     in Chelsea (talk), (2022) 15  
     'The Wednesday', (1982) 50–54, (1985) 46–7, (1992) 29–30, (2010) 33–8  
     *World's End: a memoir of a Blitz childhood* (Donald James Wheal; reviewed), (2005) 77–8  
 Blois, Johnson W., (1973) 27  
 Blomfield, Sir Reginald (architect), (1929–30) 13, (1933–34) 13, (1958) 67, (1979) 41  
     Sloane Square layout, (2024) 29  
 Blood, Terence, (1997) 10  
 Blore, Edward (architect), (1956) 30–34, (1958) 67, (1981) 31  
     Christ Church built by, (1984) **38**, 49–50  
 Blue Bird of Chelsea (boat), (1990) 29–30, **38**  
 Blue Cockatoo restaurant, (1962) 36, (1963) 35, (1982) 51, 54, (1984) 31, (1988) 21, **36**, (1994) 22  
 blue plaques:  
     Blue Plaque quiz, (1983) 53  
     Bob Marley, (musician), (2020) **33, 34**  
     Edward McKnight Kauffer, (2021) 44, **46**  
     Sir Hans Sloane, (1952) 12, (1953) 22–4, 43–4, (1954) 63–4, (1976) 9  
     Sir Henry Rushbury, (2024) 51–2  
     Marion Dorn, (2021) 44  
     Dame Sybil Thorndike, (1998) 12, 25, **41**  
     Oscar Wilde, (2002) 35  
     see also plaques and tablets  
 Bluebird Restaurant, King's Road, (1997) 16, (1999) 16  
 Blunt, Anthony:  
     *The Spectator* (magazine), (2024) 53  
 Blunt, Mrs Arthur, (1936–37) 44  
 Blunt, Bruce (composer):  
     and Peter Warlock, (2020) 31–2  
 Blunt, Frances, (1998) 38  
 Blunt, Gerald, (1957) 28, (1988) 48  
 Blunt, Mrs Henry, (1998) 14  
 Blunt, John R., (1937–38) 8  
 Blunt, Leonie, (1998) 38  
     memories of Chelsea, (1993) 59  
 Blunt, Reginald (Founder of the Chelsea Society):

Hon. Secretary, (1928–29) 3, (2024) 21, **21**  
 Hon. Secretary *and* Hon. Treasurer, (1929) 3, (1929–30) 5, 18, (1930–31) 5, (1931–32) 5, 7, 9–10, (1932–33) 5, 11, 28, (1933–34) 5, 11, (1934–35) 5, 13, 16, (1935–36) 5, 10, 11, (1936–37) 5, 12, 19, 29–30, 43, (1937–38) 5, 12, 14, 26, 40, (1938–39) 5, 24, 25, (1939–40) 6, 8, 10, 13, (1940–41) 6, 17, (1941–42) 6, (1942–43) 6, (1943–44) 6, 23, 24, (1944–45) 9, (1947) 43, (1955) 39, 82, (1956) 52, (1957) 18, 30–31, 53, (1960) 60, (1998) 14  
 bequest of, (1983) 16–17, (2005) 24, (2006) 23, (2007) 75–7  
 and the Chelsea Society (Simpson), (2015) 42–5, **43–4**, (2017) **47**  
 Chelsea's architecture protected by, (1988) 20–21  
 Civic Trust, (2024) 21  
 Companion of the British Empire award, (2024) 35  
 Conservation Areas, (2024) 21  
 Cricketers and Horn inns described by, (1988) 30  
 death, (1944–45) 12, 29–32  
 family and upbringing of, (1988) 19  
 'Flat-Irony' (poem), (2002) 65–6  
 formation of Society, (2002) 13–14, 29  
 memorial to, (1947) 9–10, 12, (1950) 12, 26, (1951) 7, (1952) 7, (1964) 10, 14, (1965) 12  
 photograph of, (1945) **30**  
 poems in the black-out of, (1995) 31  
 portraits of, (1987) 9, **40–41**, (1988) 11, **33**  
 remembered by Jim Barnard, (1994) 47–8  
 tribute to, (1977) 31–2  
 Boas, Guy, (1935–36) 7, (1936–37) 12  
 Boccaccio, Giovanni:  
     *The Decameron*, (2020) 17  
 Bodkind, Mrs Raymond, (1939–40) 23  
 Bodley, John Edward Courtney:  
     Oscar Wilde quotation, (2022) 48  
 Boehler, Peter, (1954) 47  
 Boehm, Sir Joseph Edgar, (1936–37) **2**, 42, (1983) 17  
     Carlyle, (1936–37) **2**, 10, 42, (1967) **2**, (1983) 17  
     John Tweed in his studio, (1985) 41  
 bohemians, (2016) 63  
 Boltons Conservation Area, The, (2000) 16  
 bonbonnières:  
     Chelsea Porcelain Factory, (2022) 40  
 Bond (Alderman), (1955) 58  
 Bond, Muriel, (1955) 52, 69  
 Bond, William:  
     Crosby Hall, (2021) 26  
 Bone, Muirhead:

and Sir Henry Rushbury, (2024) 51

Bonham, Iris, (1953) 23

Bonnington, Richard Parkes, (1931–32) 7, (1932–33) 13, (1988) 30

Bonvisi, Antonio, (1955) 57–8

Crosby Hall, (2021) 26

book launch series:

*Camilla* (Levin), (2023) 12, **12**

*Chelsea* (Wyman), (2023) 14, **14**

book reviews:

*Artists' Houses in London* (Walkley), (1994) 53

*Cadogan Estate* (Carr), (1993) 49–51

*Cadogans at War* (Carr), (1993) 49–51

*Chelsea Footprints: a thirties chronicle* (Hughes), (2009) 88

*Chelsea from Old Photographs*, (1977) **35–52**, (1980) 25, 48–51

*Chelsea Past* (Denny), (1996) **41**, 55

*Chelsea Reach* (Pocock), (1970) 37–9

*Chelsea Seen from its Earliest Days* (Bignell), (1987) 52–3

*Chelsea, The Greatest Flower Show on Earth* (Geddes-Brown), (2000) 59

*Cheyne Book of China and Pottery*, (1974) 51–4

*A Corner in Chelsea* (Ginner), (1983) **39**, 46

*The First Earl Cadogan* (Pearman), (1988) 55

*Hidden Chelsea* (Figg), (1996) 55–6

*Horatio Nelson* (Pocock), (1987) 53

*Images of Chelsea*, (1981) 58–9

*In the Shadow of a Saint: Lady Alice More*, (1983) 55

*James McNeill Whistler* (Anderson), (1994) 53–4

*Kensington and Chelsea* (Walker), (1987) 50–52

*London 3: North West* (Pevsner), (1991) 60

*My Years of Fame as William Hickey* (Edgar), (1989) 54

*No End to Snowdrops: a biography of Kathleen Raine* (Bernard), (2009) 87

*Random Recollections of Chelsea* (Ellenor), (1991) 45–8

*Sir Hans Sloane*, (1994) 54

*Thomas More Group Portraits After Holbein* (Lewis), (1998) 29–30

*Thomas More* (Marius), (1985) 56–7

books on Chelsea's history, (1977) 72–5, (1998) 12, (1999) 58–9

Bool, F.A., (1948–49) 8, (1950) 9

BoonBrown architects:

    Chelsea Embankment Gardens improvements, (2022) 28, (2023) 46, **47**

Borchgrave, Comte de, (1954) 13, (1957) 17

Bore, Jonathan (Planning Officer), (2010) 30, (2012) 28

Boreel, Wendela (painter), (1982) 29

Borer, Mary Cathcart, (1974) 54

Borman, Tracey:

    'Anne of Cleves', (2022) 30–33

*Born Free* (film):

Bill Travers, (2023) 42  
 Virginia McKenna, (2023) 42  
 Botterell, Mrs John, death, (1983) 14  
 Botting, Douglas:  
     *Gavin Maxwell: A Life*, (2023) 28  
 Bottley, George and Winifred:  
     her memorial to fellow fire-watchers, (1993) 23, **36**  
     mineralogists' shop of, (1995) 32–4, **37–8**  
 Bottley, Percy & Winifred, (2002) 34  
 Bottrill, Bertha:  
     Chelsea in the early twentieth century, (1991) 49–51  
 Boulter, Samuel (watchmaker), (1991) **42**, 57–60  
 Bourke, Anthony 'Ace':  
     and Christian (lion), (2023) 42–45, **44**  
 Bowie-Menzler, Mrs, (1975) 27  
 Bowman, Bill, (1976) 56  
 'Boy and Cat, The' (statue; Philip Lindsey Clark), (1983) 17, (2008) **46–7**  
 'Boy David, The' (statue; Bainbridge Copnall), (1983) 17  
 'Boy with a Dolphin' (statue; David Wynne), (2010) 45  
 Boy Scouts' Association, County of London, (1951) 13  
 Boyce, G.P., (1979) 32, 41  
 Boyd, William:  
     life as an author', (2024) 9  
 Boydell, Peter, (1977) 70  
 Boyle, Robert, (1952) 27  
     and Sir Hans Sloane, (2024) 47  
 Boyle, Lieutenant-Colonel Samuel, (1935–36) 12–13, (1947) 47  
 Braban, Nicola:  
     'Swan Court', (2021) 42–6  
 Bradshaw, General Sir Adrian (British Army officer):  
     lecture on 'Current Security challenges facing NATO and the UK, (2020) 14  
     war in Ukraine talk, (2022) 13  
 Brady, David:  
     review of *Victoria County History*, Middlesex, Vol. XII, Chelsea, (2004) 42–3  
 Braithwaite, General Sir Walter:  
     Vice-President, (1932–33) 5, 9, 11, 27, (1933–34) 5, 27, 29, (1934–35) 5,  
         31, (1935–36) 5, 12, 34, (1936–37) 5, 8, 19, (1937–38) 5, 14, 42, 46,  
         (1938–39) 5, 11, (1939–40) 6, (1940–41) 6, (1941–42) 6, (1942–43)  
         6, (1943–44) 6  
     Battle Honours of the British Army talk, (2024) 32  
     death, (1944–45) 12  
     obituary, (1944–45) 32–3  
 Bramerton Street, (1986) **36**  
 Braund, Mrs Frederick, (1938–39) 30, (1939–40) 23, (1941–42) 28  
 Bray family, (1959) 44–7

Bray, Arthur, Principal, Hampshire School, (2009) 37, 89  
 Bray, Mr & Mrs Francis, (1935–36) 37  
 Bray, John, (2012) 70  
 Bray, William, (2012) 69–70  
 Breakspeare, Cynthia Jean Cameron ‘Cindy’ (musician, Miss World):  
     and Bob Marley, (2020) 34  
 Bressey, Sir Charles, (1938–39) 33–4, (1951) 41, 43  
 Bressey Report (*Highway Development Survey 1937–38*), 1961–8  
 Bretherton, Derrick, (1971) 12, (1972) 29, 31, (1979) 27  
 Brett, Lionel, (1959) 16  
 Brew, R. (Councillor), (1968) 10, 12, (1972) 33  
 Brexit see European Union membership referendum (2016)  
 Brice, Nathaniel, Doggett’s Coat and Badge (boat race), (2013) **27**  
 brick diapering, (2021) 31  
 Brickills (house pre-dating Stanley Grove), (1981) 29  
 Bridge, Richard:  
     Chelsea Old Church organ, (2020) 28  
 Bridgeman, Victoria, Viscountess, (2005) 66  
 Bridgwater Shephard (architects), Roper’s Garden, (2019) 29–30  
 Brill, F., (1966) 10, 20  
 Brindle, Steven, lecture on Brunel, (2008) 28  
 British Army:  
     talk by General Sir Walter Braithwaite, (2024) 32  
 British Broadcasting Corporation see BBC  
 British Council, (1953) 32  
 British Federation of University Women, (1955) 65, 67, 75, (1999) 54–5  
     Crosby Hall, (1992) 16–18, (1999) 55, (2021) 29  
     see *also* International Federation of University Women  
 British Medical Association, (1955) 16  
 British Museum, (1952) 30–31, (1953) 23, 43–4  
     Sir Hans Sloane, (2024) 45, 50  
 British Union of Fascists, (1985) 45  
     Black House, King’s Road, (2024) 36  
     see *also* Sir Oswald Moseley  
 Britten Street, (1978) 17  
     development of Stowell site, (1978) 17, (1980) 17, (1981) 17–18  
 Britten-Catlin, John, (1948–49) 37  
 Brockhurst, Gerald, (2012) 71, **73**  
     Royal Academy Schools, (2024) 51  
 Brompton Association:  
     South Kensington Underground Station redevelopment, (2022) 25, **25**  
 Brompton Cemetery, (2001) 12, **13, 39**, (2012) **26**  
     Arthur Gordon Tait, (2021) 69–70  
 Brompton Hospital see Royal Brompton Hospital  
 Bronze Man with Eagle (sculpture) (Everett), (2017) 26–30

Broodbank, Denis, (2001) 26  
     Council Member, (1976) 81, (1977) 5, (1978) 7, 41, (1979) 7, (1980) 9,  
         (1981) 7, 15  
     retired, (1982) 17  
     obituary, (2007) 78  
 Brooke (Councillor), (1978) 20  
 Brookholding-Jones, Adrian, (1966) 11  
 Brooks, G.E., lithograph, (1981) 30, **33**  
 Brookner, Anita, (2017) 20, **20**  
 Brophy, John, (1983) 43–4  
 Brown, Ford Madox, (1932–33) 26  
 Brown, Francis, (1968) 18  
 Brown, John, (1950) 9  
 Brown, Lancelot ‘Capability’, (1959) 17–18  
 Bruguère, Francis:  
     Swan Court, (2021) 45  
 Brunel House, (1955) 32–4, (1956) 89, (1972) **50**  
 Brunel, Isambard Kingdom, (1956) 77, (2021) **52**  
     Cheyne Walk (Dunkley), (2021) 47–52  
     Institute of Civil Engineers, (2021) 40  
     lecture by Steven Brindle, (2008) 28  
     Thames Tunnel, (2021) 47  
 Brunel, Sir Mark Isambard, (2021) **47**  
     Battersea Saw Mill, (2021) 48, **48**, 49  
     Cheyne Walk, (2021) 47–52  
     Institute of Civil Engineers, (2021) 40  
     Thames Tunnel, (2021) 47, **47**, 48–50, **50–1**, 51  
 Bryan, George:  
     *Chelsea in the Olden and Present Time* [1869], (1998) 43–6  
 Bryan, Michael, (1993) **37**, 47–8, (2004) 17  
     ‘Chelsea’s Early Painters’, (1998) 28–31, **37–9**  
     *In Cheyne Walk and Thereabout* (exhibition), (1984) 19  
     *Old Chelsea and the Thames* (exhibition), (1989) **13**, **36**, 51–3  
     ‘Points of View from Cheyne Walk’, (1983) 29–32  
     obituary, (2006) 74–5  
 Bryant, Sir Arthur, (1931–32) 27, (1932–33) 27, (1936–37) 8, (1937–38) 14–15,  
     (1939–40) 18  
 Bryant, Peregrine, (2008) 42–5  
 Brydon, J.M., (1966) 31–2, (1972) 13, (1979) 35, 42–3  
 Bryskett, Lodowick, (1985) 52  
 BT (British Telecommunications), public utility rights, (1997) 10  
 Buchan, John:  
     *The Spectator* (magazine), (2024) 53  
 Buchan, Keith, (1979) 30  
 Buchanan (Professor), (1964) 14, 20–22, (1965) 13

Buchanan, Andy, (2002) 63, (2012) 21  
     summer meeting 2013, (2013) **26**  
 Buchanan, George, (1952) 16, 41–2, (1953) 14, (1955) 47, (1957) 64, (1997) 43  
 Buchanan, June:  
     bus service in Chelsea, (1983) 12  
     ‘The Wednesday’, (1982) 50, 53–4  
 Buchanan, T., (1941–42) 5, 11  
 Buchanan, W.H., (1937–38) 8, 46, (1947) 16  
 Buchanan Report, (1963) 24–5  
 Buckingham Palace:  
     visits to, (2004) 18  
 Buckland and Hayward (architects), (1930–31) 13  
     Swan Court, (2021) 42  
 Buckler, John, (1954) 9, **10**  
 Buckmaster, Christopher:  
     (Councillor and Mayor), (2001) 19, (2002) 22, 23, **53**, (2003) 13, 20, (2012)  
         20, **20, 25**  
     (Councillor), Doggett’s Coat and Badge (boat race), (2013) **27**  
 Buckmaster, Miss, (1954) 64  
 Budd, Henry (painter), (1989) 52  
 bug hotels:  
     Chelsea Embankment Gardens, (2023) 46, **46**  
 buildings of architectural and historical interest, list of, (1975) 15  
 ‘Bull Ring, The’ (enclosure at Embankment entrance to Royal Hospital  
     Grounds), (1929–30) 19, (1930–31) 26  
 Bunge, J.H.O., (1933–34) 29  
 Burdett-Coutts, Angela, (2000) 29–30  
 Burge, Stuart, ‘History of the Royal Court’, (1990) 10  
 Burgess, William, (1957) 60  
 Burgess, G.F.A.:  
     Council Member, (1962) 5, 65  
     death, (1963) 8  
     obituary, (1963) 26–7  
 Burgess, J.C.:  
     ‘Cheyne Walk’, (2016) 43  
     etching and drawing, (1959) **2, 12**  
     lithographs after his etchings, (1933–34) **31**, (1939–40) **15**, (1940–41) **12**,  
         (1941–42) **16**, (1943–44) **21**, (1953) **20**  
 Burgess, Richard, (1973) 27  
     Council Member, (1974) 7, 19, 21, 24, (1975) 5, (1976) 5, (1977) 5, (1978)  
         7, (1979) 7, (1980) 9, (1981) 7  
     retired, (1982) 17  
 Burgess, Walter:  
     *Bits of Old Chelsea* [1893], (1998) 47–8  
     engraving of Whistler’s Reach, (1994) **41**

Burgh House:  
     possible model for Chelsea Museum, (1989) 22–4, **36**  
 burglar alarms, (1975) 11, 27, (1977) 10  
 Burgoyne, Ian, (1978) 14  
 Burlingham, Ian (Councillor), (1997) 10  
 Burlingham, Russell, (1996) 10, (2000) 9, 10  
     ‘King’s Road: a fifty-year retrospective’, (2002) 68–73  
 Burlington, Earl of, (1950) 21, (1952) 30  
 Burlton, R.W., (1972) 20  
 Burn, Richard, Chairman of Trustees of Heatherley School of Art, (2009) 28, **76**  
 Burnaby Street, (1975) 46, (1981) 48  
     application for pub at no. 32, (1983) 15  
 Burnaby, Admiral Sir William, (1981) 48  
 Burnell, H.H., (1984) 29, **35**  
 Burnet, James M.:  
     *Old Chelsea Bridge*, (2023) **32**  
 Burney, Charles & Fanny, (1944–45) 18, (1956) 29, (1981) 30  
 Burney, Fanny, (2019) 31, **32**  
 Burns, Jimmy, Battersea Park, (1988) 25–7  
 Burnsall Street, (1937–38) 18  
 Burr, C.H., Hon. Auditor, (1958) 3, (1959) 3, 67, (1960) 3, (1961) 5, (1962) 5  
 Burr, Malcolm:  
     ‘Jacob Epstein: on the fringes of Chelsea’, (2009) 39–45  
     ‘Jean Rhys: an itinerant author who stopped briefly in Chelsea’, (2012) 82–8  
     obituary of Juanita Carberry, (2013) 83–4  
     ‘The Plastic Surgeon and the Penicillin Man’ (McIndoe and Fleming), (2011) 74–80  
     ‘Residents of 211–217 King’s Road’, (2014) 43–7  
     ‘Swan Walk’, (2005) 27–30  
     ‘Wendy Toye: a dancer in Chelsea’, (2010) 68–72  
     ‘Writers’ Block’ (Carlyle Mansions), (2008) 33–40  
 Burr, Patricia:  
     Council Member, (2000) 7, 11, (2001) 7, (2002) 11, (2010) 22, (2014) 21  
     Hon. Assistant Secretary, (2003) 11, (2004) 11, (2005) 11, (2006) 11, 18,  
         (2007) 17, (2008) 17, (2009) 22, 23, (2011) 22, 23, 32, (2012) 19, 22,  
         (2013) 19  
     assessor for Borough environment awards, (2002) 23, (2003) 21  
     ‘Chelsea Village and its Riverside’ exhibition, (2000) 14  
     ‘Katherine Furse (1875–1952)’, (2013) 70–7  
     organisation of visits, (2002) 20, (2003) 17  
 Burrage, Douglas, (2000) 37–8  
 Burrell, Peter, (2002) 59  
 Burrows, Mr, (1954) 22  
 Burton, William, (1961) 38  
 Burton’s Court, (1947) 35–6, (1958) 18–19, 25, (1959) 54, 57–8, (2002) 57



cricket match, (2016) 30–1, **30**, (2019) **8**  
 trees, (1978) 17–18  
 Bury Street, no. 6A:  
     Peter Warlock (composer), (2020) 31  
 Bury Walk, (1956) 85, (1959) 35, 37  
 bus service in Chelsea, (1983) 12  
     campaign for, (2022) 11  
     mini-buses, (1987) 12–13  
     no. 170, (2023) 24  
     routes saved, (2019) 19, **19**  
     Transport for London meeting, (2022) 18  
 Butler, Andrew:  
     Chelsea in 1941–42, (1996) 51–4  
 Butler, A.S.G., (1951) 14, (1953) 17  
 butterflies  
     with Philip, Duke of Edinburgh, (2021) **7**  
 Buxton, Terence (Chairman of Borough Planning Committee), (2008) 18, (2009)  
     23, (2010) 23  
 Buzzcocks (rock band):  
     record cover, (2020) **36**  
 Byron, Ada, (2024) 22  
 Byron, George, 6th Baron, (1981) 26  
     his family, (1985) 51  
 Byron Society, Elma Dangerfield, (2024) 56

## C

CABE see Commission for Architecture and the Built Environment

cable television, (1982) 22

cabman's shelters, (2018) **14**

drunken revellers, (2023) 9

Grade II listing, (2022) 18, (2023) 14

restoration of, (2020) 13, **13**, (2021) 15, (2022) 18, **18**, (2023) 14, **16**

Caccia, Harold, (2005) 29

'CACTUS' (pedestrianisation pressure group), (1974) 21

Cadbury-Brown, H.T. 'Jim', (1972) 30, (1979) 28, (2008) 78, (2009) 78–9

Cadbury, Joel, (2000) 60

Cadogan, (Dr), (1955) 37

Cadogan family:

*Cadogans at War*, (1993) 49–51

and Chelsea House, (2004) 57–66

earls before 1826, (1955) 42, (1988) 55, (2002) 57

history of (Perrett), (2024) 9

Cadogan, Charles, 2nd Baron:

marriage to Elizabeth Sloane, (2024) 49

Cadogan, William 1st Earl:

*The First Earl Cadogan* (Pearman), (1988) 55

Cadogan, Henry, 4th Earl, (2004) 57

Cadogan, George, 5th Earl, (1957) 38, (1999) 45–7, (2004) 57–60, **58**, (2007) 57, (2008) **22**, (2015) **75**

lecture by Stuart Corbyn, (2005) 19

Cadogan, Gerald, 6th Earl, (1989) 25–6, (2004) 65

Cadogan, William, 7th Earl:

President (3rd), (1943–44) 6, 17, (1944–45) 5, 9, (1947) 5, (1948–49) 3, (1950) 3, 8, (1951) 3, (1952) 3, 7–9, (1953) 3, 23, 48, (1954) 3, 65, (1955) 84–5, (1956) 3, 87, (1957) 3, 65–8, (1958) 3, 68–9, 71, (1959) 3, 66–7, 69, (1960) 3, 55–7, 61, (1961) 5, 27, 56, 58, (1962) 64–5, 71, (1972) 17, (1976) 27, (1985) 55

Vice-President, (1990) 6, (1991) 7, (1992) 7, (1993) 7, (1994) 7, (1995) 7, 12, (1996) 7, (1997) 7

death, (1997) 11

obituary, (1997) 54–5

Cadogan, Charles, 8th Earl (*earlier* Viscount Chelsea):

Vice-President, (1997) 11, (1998) 7, (1999) 7, (2000) 7, (2001) 7, (2002) 11, 21, (2003) 11, (2004) 11, (2005) 11, 20, (2006) 11, (2007) 17, (2008) 17, (2009) 22, (2010) 22, (2011) 22, (2012) 19, (2013) 19, (2014) 21, (2015) 23, (2016) 18, (2017) 6, (2018) 4, (2019) 4, (2020) 6, (2021) 8, (2022) 8, (2023) 6

Chelsea Old Church organ, (2020) 29

death of, (2023) 10

driving force of Chelsea Festival, (1995) **36**

obituary, (2023) 67–69, **67**  
 Cadogan, Charles, 9th Earl, Vice-President, (2023) 10, (2024) 5  
 Cadogan, Beatrix, Countess, (2004) 60, 65  
 Cadogan, Dorothy, Countess (*née* Shipsey), (2023) 69  
 Cadogan, Lieutenant-Colonel Henry, monument to, (1988) 48  
 Cadogan Arms, King's Road (pub), (2011) 66  
 Cadogan Avenue, (1938–39) 22  
 Cadogan Estate, (1952) 31, (1962) 36, (1965) 13, 24–5, (1968) 12, (1971) 8, (1974) 21, (1975) 34, (1996) 12, (2004) 59  
     award for Duke of York Square development, (2003) 21  
 Catherine Lodge demolition (2022) 35, (2024) 25  
 Christian Science Church purchase, (2023) 68  
 consultation processes, (2012) 30  
 Curzon cinema redevelopment, (2020) 22  
 destruction of properties by, (1988) 20–21  
 development of Cultural Centre/Concert Hall, (2001) 18–19, **41**, 56–60, **67**, (2002) 16, 28, (2004) 27  
 genesis of, (1993) 49–51  
 George West, (2021) 71  
 Kira Charatan (archivist), (2024) 45–50  
 lecture by Stuart Corbyn, (2008) 31  
 love and marriage, (2016) 61–2  
 Pavilion Road conversion, (2023) 67–68  
 property sales by, (1929–30) 10, 17–18, (1930–31) 11  
 Sloane Monument repaired by, (1930–31) 26, (1931–32) 18, (1932–33) 15, (1939–40) 14  
 sponsorship of exhibitions, (2002) 22, (2003) 19, (2004) 19  
 transformed by Stuart Corbyn, (2008) 31  
 Cadogan Gardens:  
     nos. 39–45, redevelopment, (2009) 28, **29**  
 Cadogan Hall:  
     completion of, (2004) 27  
     conversion of Christian Science Church, (2023) 68  
     history of, (2020) 38–9, **38**, **39**  
     Paul Davis conversion, (2023) 68  
 Cadogan Hotel, Wilde arrested at, (1994) **40**, 48  
 Cadogan, Jennifer, Countess (*née* Rae), (2023) 69  
 Cadogan, Philippa, Countess (*née* Lady Philippa Wallop), (2023) 69  
 Cadogan Pier, (1984) **35**, (1999) **39**, (2017) 14, **14**  
     Diamond Jubilee (2012), (2022) 7  
     extension of, (2005) 20  
     ferry service, (2000) 9  
     houseboats, (2017) 14, 25, (2018) 12, (2021) 21  
     houseboats replacement, (2022) 29, (2023) 8–9  
     Thames Conservation Area Management Plan (CAMPS), (2021) 21

vessels, (2021) 21  
 viewing of Doggett's Coat and Badge boat race, (2005) 20, (2006) 14  
 Cadogan Place and Gardens, (1959) 15–20, (1960) 45, 47, 49, 57, (1963) 25–  
 6, (1964) 10, (1965) 10, (1966) 4, (1970) 9, (1975) 39, 49, (1979) 36, 43–  
 4  
 Chelsea House, (2002) 57, (2004) 57–66, **61, 63–4, 66**  
 statues, (2018) 26, **26**  
 Cadogan Square, (1954) 9, 13, (1975) 38, 49–50  
 no. 33, (2011) **90**, 91–2  
 no. 61A, (1999) 14  
 no. 68, (Sussex House School), (2011) 29, **30**  
 no. 84, (1998) 14  
 statues, (2018) 26  
 Cadogan Street, (1965) **44**, (1973) 35–7  
 'Moore Arms' (pub), (2001) 15  
 Cadogan Cowper, Frank (painter), (1985) 22  
 Café Pier:  
 restored cabman's shelter, (2023) 14, **16**  
 cake shop:  
 no. 46 Old Church Street, (2023) 35  
 Cale Street, (1959) 34  
 in 1890s, (2001) 26–32  
 'Blenheim' (pub), (2001) 15, 32, 33, **45**  
 redevelopment, (2013) 30, (2014) 32, (2015) 36, (2016) 24  
 Sutton Estate, (2001) 26, (2010) 32, (2017) 12–13, **12**  
 'Watch the Windows', (2015) 48  
 Calthorpe, Peter Gough-Calthorpe, 10th Baron, (1963) 11  
 Calthorpe Place, (2010) 51  
 Camera Place, (2015) **73**  
 Cammaerts, Professor Emil, (1952) 16, (1954) 59  
 Camilla, Queen:  
 biography by Angela Levin, (2023) 12, **12**  
 Campbell, Miss, (at Crosby Hall), (1952) 7  
 Campbell, Mr (painter of Stainer's Company), (1962) 41  
 Campbell, Barbara (Councillor and Mayoress), (2003) 13, 19, 20, (2005) 20  
 Campbell, Elizabeth (Councillor and Leader), (2023) 9  
 Campbell, Judy see Birkin, Judy  
 Campbell, Rachel, obituary of Georgiana Blakiston, (1995) 55  
 Campbell, Sybil, (1955) 52, 75  
 Campion, David (Councillor), (1991) 21, (1999) 10, 20, (2000) 14  
 web master, (2005) 19  
 CAMPS see Thames Conservation Area Management Plan  
 Canadian Cavalry and Forestry Corps, Sir Alfred Munnings, (2023) 49  
 Canaletto (Giovanni Antonio Canal):  
 The Avenue at Ranelagh, (2000) **44**

- Chelsea from the Thames*, (2010) 48, **56**, (2022) 7  
 illustration used for Society's Christmas cards and postcards, (1999) 11,  
 (2000) 12, 66, (2001) 10, (2002) 19  
 painting of Chelsea cut in two parts, (1996) 31, **38**, (1997) 12  
 Ranelagh Pleasure Gardens, (2019) 32  
 Ranelagh Rotunda Interior, (1988) 29, (2000) **42–3**
- Cannes:  
 twinned with Kensington and Chelsea, (2022) 42, **44**
- Cantell, Timothy, (1974) 10
- Canterbury, Donald Coggan, Archbishop of, (1978) 33, 53
- Canterbury, Randall Davidson, Archbishop of:  
 Council Member, (1929–30) 5, (1929–30) 12, 23  
 death, (1930–31) 9, 27  
 car market, (1957) 11–13, 66  
 car parking see traffic
- Capon, Nicola:  
 'A Community of Artists: John Tweed in Chelsea', (2013) 42–50  
 'Captured German guns in the Mall' (Rushbury), (2024) **52**
- Carberry, John Vaughan, 3rd Earl of, (1947) 29, (1963) 10, (2010) 48, 51, 54
- Carberry, Juanita, obituary, (2013) 83–4, **84**
- Cardinale, Archbishop, (1978) 52
- Cardio-thoracic Institute, (1975) 15–19, (1976) 10, 12, 18–21, (1977) 21, (1978)  
 12, 15, (1979) 12–13, 16–17, 54, (1980) 19, (1986) 10, (1987) 11  
 move from Cale Street to Sydney Street, (1985) 13  
 development in Sydney Street, (1988) 13, (1989) 15
- Carey, Jodie, (2008) 21
- Carlton Tower Hotel, (1959) 19, (1960) 45–9, 57, 61, (2008) 68, **69**
- Carlyle, Jane:  
 lecture on, (2002) 16, (2003) 17  
 no. 24 Cheyne Row, (2024) 35, **35**
- Carlyle, Thomas:  
 Chelsea Town Hall mural, (2022) **49**  
 drawing of (Charles Bell Birch), (2019) **18**  
 head of (John Tweed), (1985) **37**  
 no. 24 Cheyne Row, (2023) 32, (2024) 35, **35**  
 plaque to, (1936–37) 10, **18**, 42  
 statue of, (1936–37) **2**, 10, 42, (1967) 2, (1983) 17  
 statuette of, (1936–37) 44  
 trees planted in honour of, (1995) 19
- Carlyle, Thomas & Jane, (1933–34) 8, (1935–36) 13–16, (1954) 57–8, (1956)  
 11–12, 52–4, 71, (1957) 24, (1970) 38, (1984) 28–9  
 'The Carlyles at Cheyne Row' (Quennell), (1981) 23–8  
 'The Carlyles in Chelsea' (Elwes), (1995) 11  
 drawing room of, (1933–34) **28**  
 house of, (1933–34) **2**, 21, (1950) **20**

moving to Chelsea, (2019) 16–18, **18**  
 Carlyle Mansions:  
     Cheyne Walk, (2008) **33–40**  
     no. 14, Reginald Blunt, (2024) 21  
 Carlyle's Garden, (2019) 16–17, **17**  
 Carlyle's House, (2002) 14  
     'Evenings at', (1989) 24, (1990) 25, **40**  
     Memorial Trust, (1932–33) 32, (1933–34) 8, 33, 39, (1934–35) 16, (1935–36) 29, (1950) 19  
 Carlyle Square, (1929) 8, (1931–32) 21, (1966) 8–9, 14–15, 34, (1973) 37–9, (1998) 13  
     Arthur North Whitehead in, (1997) 31, 32  
     no. 2, Sitwells at, (1997) 32  
     no. 6:  
         Lewis Casson and Sybil Thorndike at, (1998) 12, 25–8, **41**  
         Sybil Thorndike, (2018) 39  
     no. 18, Kim Philby, (2022) 15  
 Carnwath Road, Fulham, (2011) 24  
 Carøe, W.D. (architect), (1988) 51  
 Caroline of Ansbach, Princess of Wales:  
     satin garments, (2023) **37, 38**  
 Caroline, Queen:  
     and Sir Hans Sloane, (2024) 49  
 Carr, Samuel:  
     Council Member, (1974) 7, (1975) 5, (1976) 5, (1977) 5, 21, (1978) 7, 54, (1979) 7, (1980) 9, 23, (1981) 7, 15  
     *Cadogan Estate and Cadogans at War* (reviewed), (1993) 49–51  
     editorship of Annual Report, (1981) 13  
     'Memories of Betjeman', (1984) 58–9  
     obituary, (1993) 52–3  
     review of *Kensington and Chelsea* (Annabel Walker), (1987) 50–52  
 Carreras, José:  
     Crosby Moran Hall, (2021) 35  
 Carroll, John, (1954) 19, 54, (1955) 20  
 Carruthers, Hon. Mrs D., (1942–43) 23  
 Carthusian monastery of Charterhouse:  
     visit by Chelsea Society, (2023) 12  
 Carvalho, Mrs Bryan, Joint Hon. Secretary, (1972) 8, 14–15, 30, (1973) 7, (1974) 7, (1975) 5, 23, (1976) 5, 34, 52, (1977) 5, 13, 15, 30, (1978) 7, 15, 41  
 Cassell, Sir Felix, (1935–36) 37  
 Casson, Sir Hugh, (1950) 12, 27, (1951) 8, (1959) 7, 69, (1984) 18, **33**  
 Casson, Commander John, (1970) 29, 31–2, (1998) **41**  
     extract from *Lewis and Sybil*, (1998) 25–8  
     lecture on Sybil Thorndike and Lewis Casson, (1998) 12

obituaries of:  
     Esther Darlington, (1993) **40**, 53–4  
     Athene Seyler, (1990) 58  
 obituary, (2000) 61–3  
 Casson, Sir Lewis, (1956) 16, (1998) 12, 25–8, **41**  
     Swan Court, (2021) 46  
 Casson, Patricia, obituary, (1992) 55  
 CAST see Chelsea Alliance for Safer Traffic  
 Casterman, Louis, (1953) 9  
 Castle House:  
     Sir Alfred Munnings, (2023) 49–51  
 Catesby, Mark, (1954) 35  
 Catherine of Aragon, Queen:  
     Crosby Hall, (2021) 25  
 Catharine Lodge, (2007) 56–66, **57, 58, 59, 63, 65**  
     demolition of, (1929) 6, (1929–30) 9, (1930–31) 11, (2007) 42–3, (2022) 35,  
     (2024) 25  
     first Council meeting, (2024) 23  
     Sir Albert Gray, (2022) 36, (2024) 23  
 Catlin, Christine:  
     Punks in Chelsea, (2020) **37**  
 Catlin (Professor), (1947) 11  
 Cavaignac, General Godefroy, (1981) 26  
 Cavalier the Camisard, (1956) 71  
 Caversham Street, (2012) 36  
 Caygill, Marjorie, lecture on Hans Sloane, (2003) 19  
 Cazenove (stockbrokers), (2024) 22  
 Cebreiro, Amalia:  
     Council Member, (2017) 6, (2018) 4, (2019) 4, 16, (2020) 6  
     Trustee, (2020) 44  
 Cebreiro, Amalia  
     Council Member, (2021) 8, (2022) 8, 13, (2023) 6, (2024) 5, 7  
     Trustee, (2021) 58, (2022) 59, (2023) 54  
 Cecil, Arthur, (1956) 13  
 Cecil, Sir Edward, (1985) 54–5  
 Cecil, Sir Robert, (1954) 43–4  
 Cento, M., (1953) 32  
 chairmen of Chelsea Society see Blakiston, Noel; Conesford, Baron; Corbyn,  
     Stuart; Durnford, Admiral; Gray, Sir Albert; Greenish, Damian; Hornby,  
     C.H.St J.; Le Lay, David; Lewis, Lesley; Marsden-Smedley, Basil;  
     Morgan Edwards, Quentin; Thompson, James  
 Chalfont, Alun Gwynne Jones, Baron, (1972) 27  
     Libyan use of Kingsley School, (1984) 32, (1985) 24–5  
     President (7th), (1978) 7, 14, (1979) 7, 11, 14, 46, (1980) 9, 13–15, (1981)  
     7, 11–13, (1982) 7, 11, (1983) 7, 11–13

retirement, (1984) 11–12

Chamber of Commerce (Chelsea), (1930–31) 13, (1934–35) 15, (1948–49) 17

Chamberlayne, Edward, (1942–43) 24

Chambers, Sir William, (1977) 53

Chance, I.O., (1951) 10, 14

obituary, (1985) 59

Chancellor, Alexander:

*The Spectator* (magazine), (2024) 53–4

Chandler, Raymond, (2005) 29–30

‘changes of use’, (1986) 15–16, (1996) 16, (2007) 26

‘Changing River, The’ (Krall), (2015) **34**, (2016) **22**

Channon, Paul see Kelvedon, Baron

Chapman, E.J.:

Council Member, (1928–29) 3, (1929) 3, (1929–30) 5, (1935–36) 5, (1936–37) 5, (1937–38) 5, (1938–39) 5, (1939–40) 6, (1940–41) 6, (1941–42) 6, (1942–43) 6, (1943–44) 6, (1944–45) 5, (1947) 5, (1948–49) 3, (1950) 3, (1951) 3, (1952) 3, (1953) 3, (1954) 3, (1955) 3, (1956) 3

Chapman, Ernest:

Council member, (2024) 23

Charatan, Kira:

‘The Life & Times of Sir Hans Sloane’, (2024) 8, 45–50

Charity Commissioners, (1937–38) 26, (1978) 11, (1997) 9

Charles II, King, (1947) 26–7, (1948–49) 31, (1952) 34, (1953) 45, (2004) 32–4

and Sir Hans Sloane, (2024) 46

protection of Huguenots, (2022) 39

spaniels, (2023) 4

statue of (Grinling Gibbons), (1936–37) 10, **15**, 42, (1948–49) 9, 33, (2001) 23

Charles III, King (*formerly* Prince of Wales):

Coronation, (2023) 10

Coronation spaniels’ parade, (2023) **1**, 4

talk by Robert Hardman, (2024) 8

Charles, Nicholas, (1958) 52, 54

Charles, Prince of Wales, (1984) 20, (2002) **55**

Crosby Moran Hall, (2021) 34–5

modern architecture, initiates debate on, (1988) 16

project by his Institute of Architecture, (1996) 12–13

Charleston, R.J., (1958) 10

Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, (1955) 64

Chartres, Rt Rev Richard, Bishop of London:

address on 250th anniversary of death of Sir Hans Sloane, (2003) 31–4

Chase Trust, (1978) 43

Chatto, Tom & Ros, (1999) 35

Chelsea, Charles Cadogan, Viscount:

see Cadogan, Charles, 8th Earl



Chelsea, Edward Cadogan Viscount, (2005) 66–7  
 Chelsea:  
     Christian (lion) in, (2023) 42–43  
     COVID-19 pandemic, (2020) 9–10, **9**, (2021) 11  
         Boden (shop), Covid-19 Defied, (2020) **9**  
         conservation management plan delay, (2020) 27  
         lack of noise, (2020) 40  
         pandemic, musical memories in lockdown, (2020) 40–41  
         retailer restoration, (2022) 19  
     development of, (2019) 13  
     heritage, damage to, (2023) 11  
     Huguenots, (2022) 40, (2023) 37–38  
     ‘J.M.W. Turner’s Chelsea’ (Whittingham), (2024) 56–9  
     map 1840, (2023) 33  
     over-development of, (2019) 8–10  
     social change in, (2019) 9, 11  
     survey 1664, (2019) **36**  
 Chelsea Academy, Lots Road, (2007) 20, 25–6, (2008) 32, (2009) 75–6, (2010)  
     31, **31**, 41–4, **42**, **44**, (2011) 28, **29**  
     visits to, (2010) 26, (2011) 29  
 Chelsea Alliance for Safer Traffic (CAST), (2024) 7  
 Chelsea Archives, (1950) 3  
 Chelsea Art School, (2009) 60–61  
 Chelsea Art Society, (1982) 21, (1985) 17, (2010) 78–80  
     centenary, (2010) 78, 80  
     exhibitions, (1986) 14, (1987) 15, (2010) 80, (2024) 30, **30**  
 Chelsea Arts Club, (1929) 17, (1929–30) 22, (1930–31) 13, (1940–41) 21,  
     (1942–43) 17, (1944–45) 14, (1951) 13–14, (1953) 27, (1959) 68–9,  
     (1960) 24–30, 52, (1969) 8, (1980) 48, (1982) 29, (2008) **80**, (2009) 60  
     Albert Irvin, (2024) 56  
     ‘Art of the Chelsea Arts Club’ (exhibition), (1994) 12, 35  
     ‘Atlanta’ (Wood), (2024) 28, **28**  
     bursary for young visual artists, (2008) 21  
     council meeting, (2019) 16  
     cricket team, (2004) **53**  
     Dazzle-themed summer party, (2023) **13**  
     garden, (2008) 80  
     ‘Middlesex Cottage’ (Betjeman), (1988) 31  
     refuge for artists ‘in distress’, (1990) 51  
     Sir Alfred Munnings, (2023) 48  
     Sir Henry Rushbury, (2024) 51–2  
     Ukrainian flag flying, (2022) **12**  
     venue for summer meeting, (2008) 80–81  
     visit by Chelsea Society, (2023) 13  
     in World War I, (1991) 52–6

Chelsea Arts Council, (1958) 71  
 Chelsea Bargemasters:  
     Doggett's Coat and Badge (boat race), (2013) **28**  
 Chelsea Barracks:  
     garrison church, (2009) 25  
     redevelopment of, (2006) 22–3, (2007) 22, (2008) 19–20, 25, 68, (2009) 25, 31–2, (2010) 32, (2011) 25–6  
 Chelsea Basin:  
     scheme for, (1986) 16  
     warehouses, (1975) **46**  
 'Chelsea in Bloom', (2012) 32–3, **32**, (2022) 17, **20–21**, (2023) 14  
     Household Cavalry Mounted Regiment, (2023) **10**  
     National Army Museum, (2023) **15**  
 Chelsea Board of Guardians, (1960) **20–21**  
 Chelsea Boat Yard, (1956) 70  
 Chelsea Book Club:  
     head of Dame Sybil Thorndike, (1987) **34**  
     'Jacob Epstein: on the fringes of Chelsea' (Malcolm Burr), (2009) 39–45  
     Sun-God, (1981) 19, (2009) 40  
     visit to, (1995) 48  
 Chelsea Bookshop, (1995) **47–9**  
 Chelsea Borough Council, (1928–29) 9–10, (1929–30) 13–14, (1930–31) 17–18, (1932–33) 16–17, 25–6, 30–31, (1935–36) 16–19, 24–5, (1936–37) 11–12, 22–4, (1937–38) 20–24, 27–9, 42–3, (1938–39) 16–18, 21–2, (1939–40) 8–9, 11–12, (1947) 25–6, 36–7, 46–7, (1948–49) 15–19, 21–2, 37–8, (1951) 11–13, 32–5, 37–41, 44–5, 47, (1952) 11–14, (1953) 12–13, 21–2, (1954) 7–8, 62–3, (1955) 24–6, 32–3, (1956) 39–41, 46–7, 50–51, 54–8, (1957) 11–13, 32–3, (1958) 12–13, (1959) 9–11, (1960) 7–11, 21–2, (1962) 13–15, 18–19, 69–71, (1963) 14–15, (1964) 8–9  
     Argyll House alterations, (2024) 37  
     Cheyne Row houses demolition, (2024) 24  
     Cheyne Row tree removal, (2024) 24  
     Cheyne Walk houses demolition, (2024) 24  
     Sloane Square layout, (2024) 29  
     town planning schemes, (1934–35) 14–15, (1935–36) 14, 16, 21, 24, (1936–37) 11–12, 23, 26, 33–4, (1937–38) 12, 24, (1938–39) 24, (1942–43) 8–9, (1943–44) 9–17, (1944–45) 9–19, (1950) 14  
     see also Kensington and Chelsea, Royal Borough of  
 Chelsea Boys' Club, (1939–40) 16–17, (1940–41) 10, (1941–42) 23–4, (1942–43) 19, (1943–44) 18, (1947) 45–7  
 Chelsea Bridge:  
     drawing of new suspension bridge, 197444, (1933–34) **22**, 31  
     engravings of, (1930–31) **7**, **24**  
     photographs of, (1933–34) **20**  
     rebuilding proposed, (1930–31) 25, (1931–32) 10, 24, 26, (1933–34) 18–19,

(1934–35) 12, 25–6, (1936–37) 23  
 replacement, (2024) **31**, 32  
 view towards, (2019) **24**  
 Chelsea Bridge Wharf, (2000) 15  
 Chelsea Bun House, (1951) 11, 30–35, (1952) 8, 15, (1971) 26–31, (1997) 28  
 Chelsea buns, (1997) 28  
 Chelsea Central Clubs, (1943–44) 18, (1947) 45–6  
 Chelsea china, (1933–34) 25, (1938–39) 2, 8, 24–5, 39, (1941–42) 28, (1942–43) 23, (1943–44) 2, 5, 23, (1948–49) 6, 11, 14, 30–31, (1951) 8–10, 20–28, 31, (1952) 8, 16, (1953) 2, 7–13, 32, 47, (1954) 20–21, 34–41, 62–3, (1961) 2, 19–25  
     *see also* Chelsea porcelain  
     ‘Chelsea China: that fine and distinguished manufactory’ (Sally Kevill-Davies), (1999) 48–51  
     ‘Chelsea China from private collections’ (exhibition), (1999) 13, **40–41**  
 Chelsea Cinema, (2010) 30  
 Chelsea Clock House, (2019) 12, **12**  
     Edmund Howard (clockmaker), (2019) 12  
 Chelsea Cloisters, (1971) 11, (2007) 41  
 Chelsea College (Hortensia Road), (1947) 9, 27–9, (1981) 29, (1984) 59  
     garden opened, (1983) 18  
     sale to developers by King’s College, (1989) 16  
     violation by King’s College of conditions imposed, (1990) 16  
 Chelsea College of Science and Technology, (1958) 68, (1959) 7, 21, 66, 69, (1960) 7, 18–19, 55, (1961) 5, 15–17, 55, (1962) 67, (1964) 12, (1966) 10, 20, (1968) 2, (1970) 8, (1971) 6, (1973) 10, (1974) 10, (1975) 8, (1976) 8, (1977) 8, 14, 22, (1978) 11, (1979) 11, 17–18, 46–50, (1980) 13, 15–16  
 Chelsea Community Association, (1971) 7  
 Chelsea Creek, (1981) 12, 18, (2000) 17–18, (2002) 24  
     Green Way, (2020) 26  
     ‘The Lost Rivers of London: the Westbourne, Chelsea Creek and beyond’ (lecture by John Richardson), (2001) 11  
 Chelsea Embankment:  
     ‘Artist’s Reach’ (Lownie), (2017) 37–40  
     development of, (2019) 11, **11**  
     gardens, *see also* Chelsea Embankment Gardens  
     pedestrian fatality, (2022) 17  
     rain on (Claire Robinson), (2021) **41**  
     and Sir Joseph Bazalgette, (Robinson), (2021) 37–41  
     statues, (2018) 26, **26**  
     telephone boxes, (2024) 34  
     traffic accidents, (2024) 34  
     traffic noise, (2024) 31  
     *see also* Chelsea Reach

Chelsea Embankment Gardens:  
     bug hotels, (2023) 46, **46**  
     improvements, (2021) 24, **24**, (2022) 28, **28**, (2023) 46, **47**  
     renovation by Cheyne Walk Trust, (2023) 46, **46**  
     replanting, (2022) 28, (2023) 47  
     tree planting, (2023) 47  
     western side visualisation, (2023) **47**  
 Chelsea Embankment Gardens Steering Group:  
     improvements, (2022) 28  
 Chelsea Embankment Gardens Working Group, (2021) 24  
 Chelsea Embankment, Reach and River Wall, (1929) 16, (1930–31) 27, (1931–32) 16, (1932–33) 17, 24, (1934–35) 19, (1935–36) 21, 24, (1936–37) 26–7, (1937–38) 27–8, (1938–39) 28–9, (1950) 11, (1951) 12–13, 37–47, (1952) 8–11, 18, 25–6, (1954) 23–5, 28, 62, (1955) 38–47, (1956) 70, (1965) 11–12, 23, (1967) 25–7, (1970) 17–28, (1973) 11, (1974) 41–50, (2004) **56**, (2010) 29  
     Aumonier's painting of, (1992) **40**, 42  
     Blunt's poetic invocation to, (1988) 23  
     floating helicopter pad feared, (1994) 20  
     gardens, (1929) 17, (1929–30) 22, (1930–31) 27, (1932–33) 36, (1936–37) 42, (1967) 24  
     height of, (2024) 27, **27**  
     lighting, (1956) 42–4, (1990) 13, (1991) 19, (1992) 21, **34**, (1993) **35**, (2003) 26  
     neglect of, (1991) 13  
     proposed cycle tracks, (2002) 26  
     restoration of, (1993) 13–14  
     seats, (1956) 50  
     trees, (1955) 24–5, (1956) 29  
     view spoilt by Foster's office block, (1989) 31  
     widening proposed, (1956) 50  
         illustrations of, (1932–33) **26**, (1933–34) **10**, **16**, **31**, (1937–38) **2**, **46**, (1939–40) **5**, **20**, (1943–44) **5**, **13**, (1948–49) **36**, (1951) **36**, **46**, (1952) **24**, (1954) **24**, (1996) **37**, (2010) **48**, **53**, **56**  
     see *also* Chelsea riverside; Cheyne Walk  
 Chelsea Embroiderers and Weavers, (1954) 51, 64  
 Chelsea Farm (*later* Cremorne House), (1955) 36–9, (1956) 10, (1981) 47–8, (2004) **61**, (2005) **56**, 57–65, **62**  
 Chelsea Farmers' Market, (1990) 8, (1999) 16  
     redevelopment of, (2020) 20  
 Chelsea Festival, (1992) 19, (1993) 24–5, **38–9**, (1994) 12, 36–7, (1995) 12, 36, (1996) 13, (1997) 10, 17, (2000) 14, (2001) 19, (2002) 21, (2003) 18–19, 20, (2012) 24  
 Chelsea Flower Show, (1985) 49–50, (1986) **48–9**, (1998) 14, (2012) 32–3, (2022) 6–7, 17, **17**

Australian Garden at, (1994) 33, **41**  
*Chelsea, The Greatest Flower Show on Earth* (Leslie Geddes-Brown; reviewed), (2000) 59  
 forerunners of, (1984) 47–53  
 Queen Elizabeth II, (2022) 6–7, **7**  
 ‘Severe case of dead-heading at Chelsea’ (Monty Don), (2001) 53–5  
 Chelsea Football Club, (1995) 50–51  
   development of ground, (1998) 9–10  
   future of, (2022) 11  
   Queen Elizabeth II visit (1945), (2022) 7  
   redevelopment, (2016) 35  
 Chelsea and Fulham:  
   Member of Parliament, Greg Hands, (2023) 9  
 Chelsea Gardens Guild, (1932–33) 22, 32, (1933–34) 7, 39, (1934–35) 13, 16, (1935–36) 23–4, (1954) 7, (1959) 13–14, (1982) 30–32, 36, (1984) 53, (1985) 50, (1987) 15–16, (1997) 26  
 Chelsea in the Great War exhibition, (2014) 30, **30**, 37–42  
   aircraft factory, (2014) **39**  
   Chelsea hospital, (2014) **39**  
   London Irish Rifles, (2014) **38**  
   Loos football, (2014) **41**  
   private hospital, (2014) **40**  
   Sarah Farrugia, (2021) 67  
   war memorial, (2014) **42**  
 Chelsea Green, (1975) 42  
   construction lorries, (2022) 24  
   cycle racks, (2009) 25  
   fountain, (2022) **55**  
   ‘New’ Chelsea Green (Julian Turner), (2022) 55  
   redevelopment, (2022) 26  
   refurbishment, (2020) 22, **22**, (2021) 20, **20**  
   renovation of, (2000) 23  
   Simmonds (ironmongers), (2005) **49**  
   Sutton Estate refurbishment, (2022) 24, **24**  
 Chelsea–Hackney Underground line (proposed), (1990) 12, (1995) 17–19, (2000) 18, (2002) 30, 62  
 Chelsea Harbour:  
   development of, (1989) **33–4**, (1998) 9–10  
   effect on traffic, (1990) 12  
   visit to, (1997) 12–13  
*Chelsea*, HMS, (1940–41) 17–18  
 Chelsea House see Cadogan Place  
 Chelsea houseboats, (2022) **29**  
   traditional, (2023) **20**  
   see *also* Cadogan Pier; Chelsea Reach; Cheyne Walk Trust; houseboats

Chelsea Housing Improvement Society, (1930–31) 9, 12, (1932–33) 32, (1933–34) 7, (1934–35) 12, (1957) 56  
 Chelsea Literary and Scientific Institution, (2008) 61  
 Chelsea Lodge, (1931–32) 30, (1932–33) 26–7, (1938–39) 21  
 Chelsea, Manhattan, (2017) 50–5  
     Chelsea Thicket, (2017) **51**  
     High Line, (2017) **54**  
     West 20th St, (2017) **53**  
 Chelsea Manor, Elizabeth I, Queen, (2023) 47  
 Chelsea Manor Buildings, (1937–38) 20, (1938–39) 21–2, **23**, 40  
 Chelsea Manor House:  
     Augusta, Princess of Wales visit, (2024) 50  
     Frederick, Prince of Wales visit, (2024) 50  
     *Gentleman's Magazine* (Mortimer), (2024) 50  
     and Katherine Parr, Queen, (2022) 32  
     north elevation, (2022) **31**  
     plaque for Henry VIII, King, (2022) **32**  
     Sir Hans Sloane, (2024) 49  
 Chelsea Manor Street:  
     Alpha Place (former Electricity Board site), (2009) 24, (2010) 32  
     ‘Beehive’ (pub), (2001) 14  
     Sorting and Post Office, (2010) 32  
 Chelsea Museum (proposed):  
     Burgh House, Hampstead possible model for, (1989) 22–4, **36**  
     Duke of York's Headquarters as possible site, (1999) 18  
     financing required, (2009) 24  
     Manresa Road library as possible site, (1999) 18, (2000) 20  
     as Millennium Project, (1996) 10, (1997) 10  
     no. 248 King's Road as possible site, (1994) 18–19, (1995) 12  
     proposed foundation of, (1988) 15  
     proposed for Stanley House, (1990) 10–11  
     sub-committee to consider, (1992) 18  
     support for, (1989) 18, (1999) 17–18  
     Welsh Congregational Church as possible site, (2008) 21–3, 59, 60–61, 63, (2009) 24  
 Chelsea Music Club, (1932–33) 32, (1933–34) 39, (1942–43) 17, (1947) 32–4, (1995) **46–9**  
 Chelsea Old Age Pensioners Association, (1944–45) 9  
 Chelsea Old Church:  
     alms dishes in, (1942–43) 24  
     archaeological excavations, (2006) 34–43  
     bells replaced, (1978) 29–32, 34  
     chancel wall cracks, (2024) 26  
     churchyard, (1940–41) 13  
     clock, (1943–44) 20

concert for new organ, (2020) 29  
destruction in Blitz and restoration, (1941–42) 8–18, (1942–43) 10–11, 20–21, 26, (1943–44) 19–20, (1947) 10–11, 17–21, (1949) 7–8, 15, 23–4, (1950) 7, (1951) 14, (1955) 19, 21, 27–9, 84, (1956) 49, 65–7, (1957) 50, (1982) 50–54, (1983) **36**, (1985) 30–32, **39**, 47, (1990) **36**, 46, (2010) 35–6, **36**  
drawings and photographs of, (1928–29) 2, **13**, (1930–31) **8**, (1940–41) **2**, **12**, (1941–42) **2**, **11**, (1944–45) **25**, (1972) **54**, (1975) **44**, (1977) **38**, **40**, (1978) **38**, (1980) **36**  
embroideries renewed, (1955) 21  
engraving by Hugh Krall, (2008) **13**  
guide books to, (1931–32) 7, 17–18, (1932–33) 13, 27  
hatchments in, (1989) 25–6, **38**  
Henry VIII marriage, (2016) 61–2  
*A History of Chelsea Old Church* (Russett and Pocock; reviewed), (2005) 78  
interior depicted, (1988) 28, **39**  
*Justice triumphant; or, the Organ in the Suds* (Anonymous), (2020) 28  
kneelers, (1955) 19, 50–53  
licensed for marriages, (1931–32) 30  
memorial gate, (1958) 36–9, (1960) 59–60, (1964) 10, (1965) 12, 22, 50, 53–5  
in the nineteenth century, (1998) 44  
organ:  
    history of (Andrew Macmillan), (2020) 28–9, **29**  
Petyt parish hall and new vicarage, (1998) 30, **42**, (2000) 16, (2002) 34, **55**, (2003) 19, (2004) 44–8, **49–50**, (2006) 29  
pre-war repairs to, (1928–29) 12, 14, (1929–30) 14–15, (1930–31) 10, 14–15, (1931–32) 9–10, 12–13, 15, 17–18, (1934–35) 26, (1935–36) 12, 28, (1936–37) 27, 29, (1937–38) 26, (1938–39) 25  
reconsecration, (1958) 39–43, 69, (1959) 32–3, (2019) 29  
Second World War bombing, (2019) 28–9  
Sir Thomas More celebration, (2024) 29  
Stanley Memorial, (1954) 9, **10**  
transfer of monuments, (1962) 32–5, 55–61  
visit to, (1998) 12  
wartime protection, (1939–40) 14, (1940–41) 10–11, 13, 24  
Chelsea Old Town Hall, (1960) 21–2, (1966) **2**, **8–9**, **14**, **24**, 31–3, (1968) 9–12, (1976) 22–4, (1977) 12, 15–18, 29, (2009) **67**  
annual meeting at, (1947) 9, 11, (1948–49) 7, 9  
bulb show, (1932–33) 22  
concerts, (1947) 32, 34, (2009) 67–73  
exhibitions, (1927–28) 5, (1929–30) 17–19, (1931–32) 10, (1959) **61–5**, (1988) 32  
refurbishment, (2016) 35

Chelsea Organic Market, (1999) **37**  
 Chelsea Pageant, (1940–41) 22  
 Chelsea Palace (music hall), (2005) 69, **69**  
 Chelsea Park:  
     development, (2023) 38–39  
     Frederic Dawtrey Drewett, (2023) 38–39  
     Sir Richard Manningham sale of, (2023) 38  
     William Sloane, (2023) 38  
 Chelsea Park Dwellings, (1974) 19, 26–7  
 Chelsea Park Gardens, (1975) 43  
     mulberry trees, (2023) 39  
     see *also* Sand Hills  
 Chelsea Pensioner, A (Scarfe), (2015) **52**  
 Chelsea Pensioners:  
     Doggett's Coat and Badge (boat race), (2013) **28**  
     John Gallagher, (2016) **29**  
 Chelsea Physic Garden, (1930–31) 13, (1932–33) **7–8**, (1933–34) 26, (1935–36) 10, **36**, (1936–37) 42, (1937–38) **29–31**, 46, (1938–39) 25–6, (1944–45) 19, (1947) 29, 49–50, (1948–49) 17, (1951) 11, (1952) 27–9, 31, (1953) 11, 44, (1956) 88, (1957) 17–18, (1962) 46–8, (1967) 22, (1982) 22, 30, (1983) 18, (1984) 12, 20, (1985) 10–11, 18, 53, (1986) 12–14, (1987) 9–10, 17–20, 35, (1990) 27–8, (2002) 22, **49**, (2010) **75, 76**, (2012) 25, (2017) **31–2, 35**  
     auction to benefit, (1987) 59–60  
 Chelsea Porcelain Factory, (2022) 40  
     description of, (1955) **8–17**  
     glasshouses, (2019) 8, 37–38, **37, 38**  
     history of, (1977) **46–8**, 63–9, (2005) 27  
     history of (Medway), (2019) 35–8  
     influence on Sir Joseph Banks, (1987) 18  
     lecture, (2020) 15, **15**  
     lecture by Rosie Atkins, (2007) 22  
     panel discussion on, (2019) 13  
     pharmaceutical properties of plants in, (1993) **40**, 43–6, (1998) 11–12  
     Sir Hans Sloane, (2024) 47, 49  
     'The Legacy of Sir Hans Sloane', (2010) 73–7  
     'The Tea Thief' (Gaylard), (2017) 31–6, **34**  
     trees blown down by great gale, (1987) 13, 21  
     visit to, (1998) 12  
     'Which Doctor?' (lecture by Sue Minter), (1998) 11–12  
 Chelsea Poetry Circle, (1955) 20  
 Chelsea Police Station:  
     redevelopment, (2017) 10  
 Chelsea Polytechnic, (1940–41) 22, (1941–42) 24, 26, (1947) 43, (1948–49) 18, (1950) 13, (1951) 3, (1956) 72



Chelsea porcelain, (2022) 38–41  
     (Elizabeth Adams), (1986) 18–23, 38  
     (J.V.G. Mallet), (1981) 42–45  
     Lawrence Street site, (1986) 19  
     Mecklenburg plate, (2022) **41**  
     see *a/so* Chelsea china  
 Chelsea Porcelain Factory:  
     Chelsea Physic Garden, (2022) 40  
     closure of, (2022) 41  
     George III, King, (2022) 41  
     Huguenots, (2022) 40  
     Nicholas Sprimont, (2022) 40–41  
     plaque (Lawrence Street), (2022) 41  
     William Duesbury, (2022) 41  
 Chelsea Pottery, The, *Atelier Libre*, Radnor Walk, (1952) 16–17, 41–3, (1953) 14–15, (1954) 63, (1961) 31–4  
 Chelsea Pottery works, lecture on, (2019) 14  
 Chelsea Public Library, (1929–30) 17–18, (1930–31) 7, 9, 27, (1931–32) 10, 15, 30, 36–7, (1932–33) 26, (1933–34) 14, 24, (1936–37) 41–2, (1937–38) 23–4, 31, (1938–39) 8, 25, 28, 32, (1940–41) 21–2, (1941–42) 27, (1942–43) 22–3, (1943–44) 24, (1944–45) 29, (1953) 12, (1954) 20, 63, (1955) 37–8, 47, (1956) 13, 73, (1957) 11, 15, 22, 50, (1958) 18, 23, (1959) 12, 23, (1961) 2, 19, 24, (1974) 14, (1976) 10–11, (1977) 15–18, (1978) 20, 50–51, (1979) 35  
     donation of Hugh Krall etchings to, (2000) 21, (2001) 19  
     local studies library moved to Kensington, (2004) 26, **52**, (2008) 26  
     publications on Chelsea, (1977) 72–5, (1981) 58–9, (1982) 46, (1983) 54, (1984) 46, (1985) 48, (1986) 60, (1987) 57–8, (1988) 60, (1989) 55, (1990) 30, (1991) 31, (1992) 57, (1993) 60, (1994) 60, (1995) 51, (1996) 30  
     refurbishment, (2000) **45**  
     Reginald Blunt bequest, (1983) 16–17, (2005) 24, (2006) 23, (2007) 75–7  
 Chelsea Rare Books, (1997) 43, (1998) 12, (2009) 87  
 Chelsea Reach:  
     houseboat eviction, (2023) 19–20, (2024) 11–14, **11**  
     houseboat replacement, (2022) 19, 29, **29**, (2023) 8–9, 14  
     Planning Permission 1978, (2024) 12  
     River Thames Conservation Area, (2024) 11  
     see *a/so* Chelsea Embankment  
 Chelsea Reach Boatowners' Association  
     houseboat replacement appeal, (2022) 29  
     moorings, (2022) 29  
     traditional houseboats, (2023) **20**  
 Chelsea Records see Chelsea Archives  
 Chelsea Rectory and Garden, (1933–34) 8, **9**, 10, 31, (1934–35) 15, 16, 33,

(1936–37) 34, (1937–38) 10, 27, (1938–39) 13, 18, (1947) 11, 26, (1952) 11, (1981) 12–13, 16–18, (1982) 19–20, (1983) 16, (1985) 14–15, (1987) 15, (1998) 14, (2006) 50  
 development plans granted, (1991) 16  
 Chelsea Regatta, (1974) 42  
 Chelsea Registry Office, (2016) 63–4, **64–5**, 65  
 Chelsea Riverside:  
     anonymous painting of, (1986) **35**  
     Canaletto panorama, (1996) 31, **38**, (1997) 12  
     committee proposed for, (1990) 13  
     conservation of, (2020) 13  
         Roper’s Garden, (2019) 27–8  
         sewer system, (2019) 27–8  
         Society’s special report on, (1991) 13–14, (1992) 12–14, 19  
         see also Chelsea Embankment, Reach and River Wall  
     cycle superhighway (CS8), (2023) 23–24  
     population density, (2022) 27  
 Chelsea Riverside planning:  
     Andrew Prynne, (2023) 8, (2024) 13  
     David Waddell, (2023) 8  
 Chelsea School of Art, (1959) 68–9, (1960) 18–19, 30, (1962) 67  
 ‘Chelsea School of Art, 1946’ (Brian Yates), (2005) 38  
     loss of, (2004) 15  
     ‘My Memories of Chelsea School of Art 1947–53’ (Betty Elzea), (2005) 31–7  
     redevelopment of site, (2005) 24, (2010) 31  
 Chelsea skyline, (1987) 31–2, (2009) **32**  
 Chelsea Society:  
     1927–1937, (2024) 37–8  
     aims and functions of, (1955) 81–3, (1957) 59–64, (1960) 56–7, (1999) 19  
     American Embassy visit, (2019) 14  
     anchor as symbol, (1981) 42–3  
     Annual General Meeting 1933, (2024) 32  
     Annual General Meeting 2013, (2013) 20–2  
     Annual General Meeting 2014, (2014) 22–5  
     Annual General Meeting 2015, (2015) 24–8, **25–6**  
     Annual General Meeting 2016, (2016) 19–20  
     Annual General Meeting 2017, (2017) 9–10  
     Annual General Meeting 2018, (2018) 6–7  
     Annual General Meeting 2019, (2019) 6  
     Annual General Meeting 2020, (2020) 8  
     Annual General Meeting 2021, (2021) 10  
     Annual General Meeting 2022, (2022) 10–11  
     Annual General Meeting 2023, (2023) 8–9  
     Annual General Meeting 2024, (2024) 6  
     Annual Report

advertising in, (1978) 59, (1979) 16, (1980) 22, (1986) 7, (2011) 24  
 award for, (2003) 16  
 colour illustrations, (1998) 11  
 cost of, (1979) 55, (1980) 59  
 index to, (1981) 16, (1997) 12, (1998) 11, 22–4, (2009) 38  
 making of, (2015) 76–7  
 new date of issue, (1968) 1  
 reduction in size of, (1964) 12–13  
 value of, (1975) 10, (1998) 11, (2012) 27  
 Apsley House visit, (2019) 14  
 architecture in Chelsea prize, (2020) 10, (2024) 9  
 archives, (1990) 23–4, (2008) 19, (2009) 37  
 Belgravia politicians/celebrities tour, (2024) 8  
 book launch series, (2023) 12  
 catalogue of artefacts and books, (2009) 37  
 Chairman's Report, (2022) 12–21, (2023) 10–17, (2024) 7–10  
 Chelsea guided walk, (2021) 15, (2022) 15  
*The Chelsea Society, Yesterday, Today and Tomorrow* (promotional video),  
 (2002) 18, 79, (2003) 13, 72  
 Christmas cards and postcards of, (1989) 18, (1995) 11, (1999) 11, (2000)  
 12, 66, (2001) 10, (2002) 19, (2003) 16, (2004) 17, (2005) 19, (2006)  
 17, (2007) 22, (2008) 32, (2011) 32, (2012) 27  
 see also postcards  
 Christmas party, (2024) 9  
 circulars to members, (1979) 12  
 conferences, (1997) 19, (1998) 12–13, 20–21, (1999) 19, (2000) 15, 60–61,  
 (2001) 10  
 Constitution, (1962) 5–8, 65, (1978) 11, (2010) 25, (2012) 30  
 Constitution change, (2015) 26–7, 40, (2016) 31  
 Constitution Object 2.3, (2023) 12  
 Council election of, (1962) 8, 65  
 Council Members after work, (2014) **28**  
 Starren, Carolyn, (2014) 21  
 crisis in development of, (1995) 18  
 Diamond Jubilee of, (1985) 10–11, (1986) 8–10, (1987) 9–10  
 e-mail, use of, (2009) 34  
 Essay Prize, (2020) 10  
 events, (2024) 8–9  
 50th Anniversary [1977], (1976) 25, (2001) 20  
 formation of, (2002) 13–14, (2005) 29  
 founders, (2024) 21–3, **21–3**  
 General Data Protection Regulation, (2019) 51  
 gifts to, (2023) 15  
 governance, (2019) 51  
 guided walks, (1993) 12–13, (1994) 12–13, (1995) 12, (1996) 13–14, (1999)

*Here is Chelsea-Reflections on the Chelsea Society*, (2004) 17, 43  
 increase in activities of, (1988) 15, (1999) 19  
 Independent Examiner's Report, (2017) 66, (2018) 57, (2019) 54, (2020) 52, (2021) 63, (2022) 64, (2023) 59–60  
 Lambeth Palace visit, (2019) 14  
 lapel badge, (2023) 15, (2024) 9  
 map of Chelsea, (2011) 31  
 membership leaflets, (1988) 15, (1991) 10, (2000) 12, (2007) 21–2  
 membership numbers, (1929) 5, (1929–30) 23, (1930–31) 29, (1931–32) 31, (1932–33) 27, (1933–34) 30, (1934–35) 31–2, (1935–36) 30, 32, (1936–37) 11, 28, (1937–38) 32–4, (1938–39) 29–30, (1939–40) 22–3, (1940–41) 21–2, (1941–42) 27–8, (1942–43) 17, (1944–45) 9, (1947) 11, (1951) 9, (1953) 48, (1957) 65, (1964) 13, (1965) 8, (1966) 11, (1967) 22, (1968) 3, (1969) 8, (1970) 8, (1971) 6, (1972) 13, (1973) 10, (1974) 13, (1975) 11, (1976) 12, 69, (1977) 11–12, (1978) 14, (1979) 13–16, (1981) 16, (1982) 17–18, (1984) 13, (1987) 10, (1988) 10, (1989) 11, (1990) 10, (1991) 10, (1992) 11, (1993) 11, (1994) 11, (1995) 10, (1996) 11, (1997) 11, (1998) 11, (1999) 11, (2000) 11, (2001) 10, (2002) 18, (2003) 16, (2004) 16, (2005) 19, (2006) 16, (2007) 21, (2008) 32, (2009) 26, 34, (2010) 25, (2011) 32, (2012) 27, (2018) 13, (2021) 16, (2022) 20, 78–88, (2023), 74–85, (2024) 9, 63–75  
 newsletters of, (1992) 10, (1993) 11, (1998) 11, (1999) 11, (2000) 12, (2001) 10, (2002) 19, (2003) 16, (2004) 17, (2007) 19, 21, (2010) 24, 26, (2012) 27, (2024) 10  
 90th Anniversary, (2017) 46–50  
 Old Bailey visit, (2019) 13  
 Photography Prize, (2020) 10, (2022) 4, 11, 17, **17**  
 planning applications' assessment process, (1985) 12, 27, (1988) 18, (1989) 21, (1999) 19, (2005) 14, 16, 20–21  
 Planning Committee Report, (2021) 18–24, (2022) 22–29, (2023) 18–24, (2024) 15–20  
 prizes, preserving and enhancing Chelsea, (2020) 10  
 records' storage and management, (1981) 20–21, (2012) 27  
 residents' associations' meetings organised by see residents' associations and Reginald Blunt (Simpson), (2015) 42–5, **43–4**  
 Royal Chelsea exhibition, (2016) 29–30  
     Hampshire School children, (2016) **28**  
 75th Anniversary [2002], (2001) 20, (2002) 20–22, 28–9, 52, (2004) 72  
 sex differences in, (2019) 16  
 Statement of Financial Activities, (2017) 67–8, (2018) 58–9, (2019) 55, (2022) 65, (2023) 61, 63  
 Statement of Financial Position, (2019) 56, (2020) 53–5, (2022) 19, 66, (2023) 62

social networking sites, presence on, (2009) 34, (2012) 27  
 Society Prize for new architecture, (2021) 15  
 Statement of Financial Activities, (2021) 64  
 Statement of Financial Position, (2021) 16, 65  
 subscription rates, (1957) 65, (1960) 7, (1973) 53, (1974) 55, (1976) 69,  
 (1977) 77, (1978) 59, (1979) 11, 51, 55, (1980) 59, (2001) 66, (2024)  
 10  
 summer meeting, (2014) 30, (2016) 27  
 summer party, (2017) 18, (2018) 15–16, (2019) 14, (2024) 8  
 'The First 10 years...' (Stephen), (2024) 8, 21–38  
 Treasurer's Report, (2023) 52–53, (2024) 14  
 Trustees' Report, (2017) 64–5, (2018) 54–6, (2019) 49–53, (2020) 44–50,  
 (2021) 58–62, (2022) 59–63, (2023) 54–58, (2024) 14  
 video, promotional, (2002) 18, 79, (2003) 13, 72  
 visits *see* Chelsea Society visits  
 volunteering for, (2022) 20–21, (2024) 10  
 Waterstones book collaboration, (2020) 15  
 website, (2000) 10, (2001) 10, (2005) 19, (2006) 17  
 Chelsea Society visits:  
     Carthusian monastery of Charterhouse (2023) 12  
     Chelsea Arts Club (2023) 13  
     House of Commons, (2024) 8  
     House of Lords (2023) 14  
     Marlborough Primary School, (2019) 7, 14  
     Mercer's Hall (2023) 13  
     Queen's Gallery (2022) 15  
     Reform Club, Pall Mall (2022) 15  
     St Luke's Church, (2024) 9  
     Spencer House (2023) 13  
     Vintners' Hall (2020) 13  
 Chelsea Square (*formerly* Trafalgar Square), (1937–38) 18, 21, (2007) 41–3,  
 42, 46, 64–6  
     A Room in (Dorrell), (2014) 66  
     development, (2024) 25  
     no. 40, (2007) 27, 43, 65–6  
     no. 41, (2007) 43, 44, 65–6  
     redevelopment of, (2022) 35  
     *see also* Trafalgar Square  
 Chelsea Studios, (1961) 31–4, 59, (1963) 20–21, 29–32, (1970) 38, (1976) 29  
 Chelsea Synagogue, (2004) 67, 69  
 Chelsea Telephone Exchange, John Flaxman, (2024) 27  
 'Chelsea Then and Now' (de Maré), (2024) 39–44  
 Chelsea tractors, (2021) 53  
 Chelsea Town Hall, (2018) 8  
     art exhibition 1927, (2024) 23

'Literature' mural, (2022) **49**  
 'Chelsea Village' (Chelsea football ground development), (1998) 9–10  
 'Chelsea Village and its Riverside' (exhibition), (2000) 14, **39**  
 Chelsea Waterworks Company, (1950) 29–30  
 Chelsea and Westminster Hospital, (1994) 18  
     art collections, (1997) 13, 34, **37**  
     arts used for healing, (1995) 24–7, **40**, (1997) 34  
     and Ranelagh Pleasure Gardens, (2019) 34  
     see *also* St Stephen's Hospital  
 Chelsea Wharf, development of, (2001) 16, (2009) 29, **31**  
 Chelsea Women's Hospital, (2001) 14, (2002) 30  
 Chelsea Workhouse, (1986) 22  
 Chelsea Yacht and Boat Company, (1997) **36**, (2002) 67  
     houseboat replacement, (2024) 12–13  
 Chelsea's streets  
     Chelsea tractors, (2021) 53, **53**  
     congestion charge, (2021) 53  
     cyclists, (2021) 54  
     future of, (2021) 53–5  
     Healthy Street traffic policy, (2021) 54  
     parking, (2021) **53–4**  
 'Chelseafication' (gentrification), (1968) 6–7  
 Chelseans abroad, (1931–32) 26–7, (1933–34) 26  
 Chelsea, Virginia, USA, (1933–34) 24, 33, **35**  
 Cheltenham Terrace, (1958) 21, 24, (1973) 39–40  
     Queripel House, (1999) 15  
 Chenil Chamber Orchestra, (2010) **59**, 60, 63  
 Chenil Dance Orchestra, (2010) 59  
 Chenil Galleries, (1933–34) 33, (1950) 7, (1951) 14, (1956) 72, 84, (1959) 40,  
     (1972) 26, (1976) 10, (1977) 9, (1981) 19, (1982) 29, (2001) 19, (2009)  
     40, **60, 62, 63**, (2010) **58**  
     alterations to, (1989) 15  
     change of use, (1994) 15, (1995) 15  
     failed listing of, (2008) 23  
     music at, (2009) 59–66, (2010) 58–65  
     redevelopment of site, (2009) 32–3, (2010) 32  
 Chermayeff, Serge (architect), (2022) 35–36  
     see *also* Mendelsohn, Erich  
 Cherry, T., (1958) 23  
 Cheshire, Rev. C., (1960) 32  
 Chester Row, Belgravia, (2012) 28  
 Chesterton, G.K., (1956) 56, (1978) 46  
 Cheyne Book, (1974) 51–4  
     'Hans Sloan' dish, (1986) **38**  
     lecture by Sally Kevill-Davies, (1999) 12

loan exhibitions, (1957) 31, (1958) 9–10  
 manufactory, (1957) 21, (1970) 29–36  
 site of manufactory, (1981) 42–5, (1986) 18–20, **38**  
 theft of, (1957) 15–17  
 types of decoration, (1962) 46–8, (1970) 2, 33–5  
 Cheyne, Charles, (1947) 49  
     Chelsea Physic Garden, (2019) 36  
 Cheyne Conservation Area:  
     Glassmill at Battersea Bridge, (2023) 18–19, (2024) 16, **16**  
 Cheyne Gardens, (1929) 15–16, (1934–35) 18–19  
 Cheyne Hospital for Children, (1940–41) 10, (1943–44) 19, (1944–45) 33,  
     (1952) 21, (1953) 20, (1957) 28–33, (1972) **56**  
     and Wright's Dairy, (2023) 34  
 Cheyne, Lady Jane, (1936–37) 10, 28, 42, (1948–49) **25**, (1955) 27, (1956) 67,  
     (1957) 42  
 Cheyne, Lord, (1947) 29, (1952) 29  
 Cheyne Pier, (2002) 67  
 Cheyne Place:  
     no. 22, reconstruction, (2020) 25  
     no. 29, reconstruction, (2020) 25  
     no. 49, development, (2019) 22, (2020) 25  
 Cheyne Place (Royal Hospital Road):  
     wartime bombing, (2010) 39, 40, **39, 40**  
 Cheyne Quartet, (1935–36) 17, 37–8  
 Cheyne Row, (1928–29) **7**, 10–13, (1931–32) 15, (1936–37) 26  
     no. 10, Damer Dawson's house, (2013) **69**  
     no. 14, John Tweed, (2013) 44–5  
     no. 16, proposed demolition of, (2024) 24, **24**  
     no. 18, proposed demolition of, (2024) 24, **24**  
     nos. 16 and 18, reprieved, (1988) 21  
     no. 24, Thomas and Jane Carlyle (2023) 32, (2024) 35, **35**  
     no. 49, proposed demolition of, (2019) 10  
     speculations on building of, (1996) 25–7  
     tree removal, (2024) 24  
     trees in, (1928–29) 10, (1931–32) 21–2, (1932–33) 22, (1950) **20–21**,  
         (1956) 39, 52–8, (1987) **33**, (2002) 14  
     see *also* Upper Cheyne Row  
 Cheyne Terrace, 'Watch the Windows', (2015) 47, **47**  
 Cheyne Walk, (1928–29) **10–11**, (1929) 12, (1930–31) **15**, (1932–33) 19–21,  
     (1934–35) 27, (1935–36) 19–21, **20, 22**, (1936–37) 14, 16, (1937–38)  
     15–16, (1938–39) 17–18, **38–40**, (1940–41) **12**, (1941–42) 26, (1943–44)  
     9, (1947) 13, (1948–49) 8, 34, **35**, 37–8, (1950) 21, (1951) 13, (1952) **2**,  
     19, **20, 24**, (1953) 15, 17, **20**, (1954) 7–8, 62, 63, (1955) 32–7, (1956) 22,  
     40–41, 68, 70–72, 76–9, 90, (1957) 9–10, 19–22, 28–35, 51–2, (1960) 7,  
     (1962) 36–7, (1963) 15–16, 21–3, 36, (1964) 9–10, 13–14, (1965) 11–12,

(1966) 15–16, (1967) **40**, (1968) 3, 5, (1969) 11, (1970) 45, (1972) **2**, **47–52**, **55**, **57–9**, (1974) **45**, **48**, **50**, (1979) **33**, (1985) 28, (1988) 29, (1999) **39**  
 17th and 18th century, (2019) 39–40  
 in 1899: Fleetwood Varley's frieze', (2006) 25–33, **26**, **27**, **28**, **29**, **30**  
 advertising hoarding application, (2022) 26  
 by J.C. Burgess, (2016) **43**  
 Burnell's plans for 'improvement' of, (1984) **35**  
 bomb-site gardens at, (1953) 17–18  
 The Cricketers (pub), (1929–30) **21**, (1931–32) **19**, (1988) 30, **39**  
 The Cricketers and Thames Coffee House (Walter Greaves), (1931–32) **19**  
 Crosby Moran Hall, (2021) 25  
 developments proposed to, (1928–29) 10–11, (1954) 11  
 haunted houses, (2022) 21  
 lecture on, (1937–38) 29  
 More's Garden, (1997) 31  
 nos. 1–17, Sir Hans Sloane, (2024) 49  
 no. 3:  
     (1942–43) 23  
     Keith Richards, (2022) 21  
     Rowland Prothero, 1st Baron Ernle, (2024) 22  
 no. 4, Sir Earnest Meinertzhagen, (2024) 58  
 no. 6, (1936–37) 8, (1998) 31  
 nos. 13 and 14, rented by Bertrand Russell, (1997) 29–30  
 no. 16, Dante Gabriel Rossetti, (2019) 40–42, (2023) 40–41  
 no. 18:  
     Don Saltero's Coffee House and Museum, (2024) 49  
     James Salter, (2024) 49  
 no. 21, Edward Arthur Walton, (2013) 45  
 no. 27, Bram Stoker, (2015) 100  
 nos. 38 and 39, (2006) 26–8, **26**, **30**, (2011) 50  
 no. 42 (Lutyens building), (2011) 46, 51–3, **53**, (2024) 29  
 no. 43, proposed demolition of, (2024) 24  
 no. 44, proposed demolition of, (2024) 24  
 no. 45, proposed demolition of, (2024) 24  
 nos. 43–5, (2011) **47**, 48, 51  
 nos. 61 and 62, (1996) 11  
 nos. 62 and 63, (1952) 19–21  
 no. 72:  
     Jacob Epstein's house, (2009) 40, **40**  
     James McNeill Whistler, (2013) 45  
 no. 74, C.R. Ashbee's house, (2006) 25, 27  
 no. 77, tablet at, (1937–38) 28–9  
 no. 92, painting of, (2002) 16  
 no. 96:



(1935–36) 7–8, (2002) 20  
 James McNeill Whistler, (2017) 38–9  
 no. 98:  
   Isambard Kingdom Brunel (Dunkley), (2021) 40, 47–52  
   Sir Mark Isambard Brunel (Dunkley), (2021) 40, 47–52  
 nos. 99 and 100 garden, (2000) 13  
 no. 100:  
   (1999) 12, (2008) 54  
   James McNeill Whistler, (2017) 38–9  
 no. 104:  
   Henry and Walter Greaves, (2017) 39  
   Hilaire Belloc, (2017) 39  
 nos. 105 and 106, (1952) 21, (1953) 20–21  
 no. 107, Walter Westley Russell, (2017) 39  
 no. 108, John Tweed, (2013) **46**, (2017) 39–40  
 no. 109, Philip Wilson Steer, (2013) 45, (2017) 39  
 no. 110, William Ascroft, (2017) 40  
 no. 113, Peter Warlock (composer), (2020) 31  
 no. 119:  
   Joseph Turner, (2017) 38  
   J.M.W. Turner, (2024) 56, **58**  
 no. 122, Peter Warlock (composer), (2020) 31  
 no. 125, Peter Warlock (composer), (2020) 31  
 paintings of:  
   John Cotman, (1983) 29–30  
   Cecil Lawson, (1983) **39**  
   James Miller, (1988) 29  
   John Varley, (1983) 29  
 pedestrian fatality, (2021) **22**  
 ‘Points of View from Cheyne Walk’, (1983) 29–32  
 road safety, (2021) 22–3  
 Saxon remains, (1997) 23  
 traffic in, (1931–32) 18, 20, (1934–35) 26, (1935–36) 11–12  
 trees in, (1929) 28, (1951) 47  
 Terrey’s Fruit Shop  
   see *a/so* Lindsey House; Pier Hotel; Prospect Place; Shrewsbury House;  
 Cheyne Walk–Battersea Bridge junction:  
   accidents, (2023) 23–24, **24**  
   Cheyne Walk Trust, (2024) 19  
 Cheyne Walk Trust, (2000) 20  
   Battersea Bridge–Cheyne Walk, (2024) 19  
   Chelsea Embankment Gardens renovation, (2023) 46, **46**  
   David Waddell, (2023) 23  
   houseboat replacement appeal, (2022) 29, (2024) 11  
   houseboat replacement planning, (2022) 19, (2023) 19

Ralph Vaughan Williams memorial, (2023) 47  
 Chichester, Miss, (1978) 14  
 Childers, Erskine, (2008) **35–6**  
     lecture on, (2002) 16, (2003) 17  
 children's play centres, (1933–34) 7, 24, 39, (1934–35) 13, (1935–36) 24  
 Chinese Art:  
     lecture by Colin Sheaf, (2019) 13  
 Chisholm, Julian, (1968) 19  
 Chisholm, R.A., (1972) 34  
 Chisholm, Robert:  
     Cadogan Hall, (2020) 38  
 Chiswick House:  
     Sir Hans Sloane, (2024) 50  
 cholera, 19th century epidemics, (2021) 38  
 Christ Church, and John Betjeman, (2015) 69–71  
 Christ Church Organ (de Villiers), (2014) 48–50, **49–50**  
 Christchurch, (1988) 48–52, (2007) **68**  
     and Edward Blore, (1984) **38**, 49–50  
     musical tradition, (2007) 67–71  
     organ, (1953) 22, 41–3, (1954) 63, (1956) 49, 59–64, (1988) 50, (2007) 70–  
         **71**  
     pulpit, (1988) **38**  
 Christchurch Association (*forerunner of Gardens Guild*), (1982) 30  
 Christchurch Parish, *History of* (Hilda Reid), (1982) 57  
 Christchurch playground, (1978) 13, 19  
 Christchurch School, (2005) 26, (2007) 29, (2012) 36  
 Christchurch Street, (1936–37) 16, **21**, 42, (1971) 8–9, (1974) 20–21  
     demolition threatened, (1984) 59  
     Diamond Jubilee street party, (2012) 36–7, **37**, **38**  
         no. 4 (Durham Cottage), (2011) 34–5  
 Christchurch Terrace, (1970) 10  
     The Surprise (pub), (2007) 26, (2009) 24, (2012) 36  
 Christian (lion):  
     and Anthony 'Ace' Bourke, (2023) 42–45, **44**  
     and Bill Travers, (2023) 42  
     in Chelsea, (2023) 42–43  
     and George Adamson, (2023) 42–44  
     and John Rendall, (2022) 16, **16**, (2023) 42–45  
     in Kenya, (2023) 43–45, **44**  
     and Virginia McKenna, (2023) 42  
 Christian, John, review of *Old Chelsea and the Thames* exhibition, (1989) 51–3  
 Christian Science Church, Sloane Terrace:  
     Cadogan Hall conversion, (2023) 68  
     redeveloped as concert hall, (2001) 18–19, **41**, 56–60, **67**, (2002) 16, 28,  
         (2004) 27

see *also* Cadogan Hall  
 Christie, Agatha, Swan Court, (2021) 46  
 Christmas cards and postcards (Chelsea Society), (1989) 18, (1995) 11, (1999) 11, (2000) 12, 66, (2001) 10, (2002) 19, (2003) 16, (2004) 17, (2005) 19, (2006) 17, (2007) 22, (2008) 32, (2011) 32, (2012) 27  
 Christmas lights, (2012) **35, 36**  
 Chudleigh, Arthur, (1956) 15  
 Church Commissioners, (1973) 18–19, (1974) 18, 21, (1975) 35  
 Church Lane, (1986) 18  
 Church Place, (2006) 50–56, **51, 52, 54–6**  
 Church Row see Cheyne Walk  
 Church Street:  
     Black Lion (inn), (1932–33) **23**, (1939–40) **12**  
     no. 64, built by Mendelsohn and Chermayeff, (1993) 17  
 Chute, Edward and John, (1959) 42, 50–52  
 Cipriani, G.B., (1977) 53, (1978) 35, 48–9  
 Citizens Advice Bureau, (1977) 18  
 City of Gloucester (pub), (1958) 22, 28, 34  
 City Parochial Foundation:  
     Chelsea Physic Garden, (2019) 37  
 Civic Amenities Act 1967, (2024) 21  
 Civic Day, (2011) 25  
 Civic Societies, Central Council of, (1942–43) 9, (1950) 13–14  
 Civic Trust, (1958) 11, (1960) 10, (1974) 10–12, (1978) 42, (1979) 27, (1982) 22, (1987) 14  
     Awards, (1997) 13  
     Reginald Blunt, (2024) 21  
 Civil Aviation, Ministry of, (1961) 27  
 Civil Defence, (1939–40) 10, (1941–42) 19, (1944–45) 26  
 Civil Engineers, Institute of  
     Isambard Kingdom Brunel, (2021) 40  
     Sir Joseph Bazalgette, (2021) 40  
     Sir Mark Isambard Brunel, (2021) 40  
 Clapcott, C.B. (Alderman), (1929–30) 10  
 Clarence the Corgi (floral), Chelsea in Bloom, (2022) **20**  
 Claridge's, Marion Dorn carpets, (2021) 45  
 Clarion Housing Association:  
     Sutton Estate refurbishment, (2020) 21, **21**, (2021) 19, **19**  
 Clark, Alan (M.P.):  
     Vice-President, (1997) 7, 11, (1998) 7, 21, (2000) 60  
     death, (1999) 11  
     obituary, (1999) 56–7  
 Clark, Philip Lindsey:  
     *The Boy and Cat* (statue), (1983) 17, (2008) **46–7**  
 Clarke, R.D.:

Hon. Treasurer, (1959) 3, 8, (1960) 3, 55, (1961) 5, (1962) 5, (1963) 5, 35,  
 (1964) 5, 12–13, (1965) 5, (1966) 5, (1967) 5, (1969) 5, (1970) 5,  
 (1971) 3, (1972) 14, (1973) 53  
 Hon. Auditor, (1973) 7, (1974) 7, 55, (1975) 5, (1976) 5, 69, (1977) 5  
 Clarke, Roland, (1983) 60  
 ‘The Bryan Connection’, (1985) 51  
 donation of books to Society, (2008) 31  
 Clarke, R.S.:  
 Chelsea mews arches, (1982) 60  
 Clarke, Thomas, (1942–43) 26  
 Clash, The (rock band):  
*London Calling*, (2020) 35, **35**  
*(White Man) in Hammersmith Palais*, (2020) 37  
 Cloughton, Dick, (2017) **26**, 27–8, **28**, 29–30, **29**  
 Clay, Charles, Council Member, 19563, (1944–45) 5, (1947) 5, (1948–49) 3,  
 (1950) 3, (1951) 3, (1952) 3, (1954) 3, 23, (1955) 3, (1957) 3, 18, (1958)  
 3, (1959) 3, 25, (1960) 3, (1961) 5  
 Clayton, Antony, ‘Subterranean City-London Beneath our Feet’ (lecture), (2011)  
 28  
 Clayton, John, (1956) 13  
 Cleveland, G.A., (1936–37) 10  
 Clinton-Baddeley, Mr, (1966) 11  
 Cliveden Place:  
 Basia Zarzycka (shop), (2012) 36  
 Clock House, The, (2019) 12, **12**  
 Clodd, Wales, (1978) 47  
 closed circuit television, King’s Road, (2000) 20  
 Clough, Miss, (1983) 18  
 Clover Mews, development threatened, (1984) 15–16  
 Clunn, Harold, (1999) 46–7  
 Coalbrookdale street lamp:  
 Sir Joseph Bazalgette (Bob Speel), (2021) **39**  
 Coates, Sir Anthony (Councillor and Mayor), (1990) 8, (2002) 15, 21, 22  
 Coates, Harriet, Lady, (2002) 21, 22, 23  
 Coates, John, (2010) 58–9, **59**  
 Cobb, George:  
 and J.M.W. Turner, (2024) 57  
 Cobb, Hewett:  
 and J.M.W. Turner, (2024) 57  
 Theatre Royal Brighton, (2024) 57  
 Cochemé, Joan:  
 obituary, (1995) **37**, 56–8  
 Cockburn, Mrs Archibald:  
 Council Member, (1944–45) 5, (1947) 5  
 death, (1948–49) 11, 22–3, (1950) 7

Cockburn, A.W., (2008) 47  
 Cockburn, Jacqueline Theodora, (2008) 47  
 Cockell, Merrick (Leader of the Council), (2000) 14, 22–3, (2001) 9, (2002) 28,  
 (2003) 13, (2007) 22, 23–4, (2008) 18, (2009) **76**  
 Cockerell, Sidney, (1947) 43  
 Cockfield, Lord, the Single Market, (2022) 42  
 coffee bars, (1955) 22–3, (2002) 69, (2008) 74  
 Coggan, Donald, Archbishop of Canterbury, (1978) 33, 53  
 Cohen, Denis:  
 no. 64 Old Church Street, (2022) 34, 37  
 Cohen, Dennis, (2007) 45, 66  
 Cohen, Katherine Hamill:  
 no. 64 Old Church Street, (2022) 37  
 Cohen, Natalie, lecture, (2010) 25  
 Coke, David, (1984) 12  
 Colclough, Rt. Rev. Michael, Bishop of Kensington, (1997) 22  
 Cole, Ida, (1976) 11, (1997) 55–6  
 Colebrook Court:  
 development, (2019) 11, 21, **21**, (2023) 18–19  
 redevelopment, (2020) 24  
 Colefax, Sir Arthur, (1997) 44–5, 47  
 Colefax, Sibyl, Lady, (1997) **40**, 44–50, (1998) 31, (2016) **48**  
 Argyll House Salon (Evans), (2016) 44–50  
 Ashcombe House (Beaton), (2016) **49**  
 no. 211 King's Road, (2014) 44–5  
 Plas Newydd, (2016) **50**  
 Coleman, Ben:  
 Vice-President, (2024) 5  
 Colemore, Mary, (1976) 9, (1979) 13  
 Coleridge, Derwent, (1958) 59, (1981) 30–32  
 Coleridge, Samuel Taylor, (1981) 30  
 Coleridge, Tim and Daria (Mayor and Mayoress), (2009) 89  
 Coles, Dr H.C., (1940–41) 11, 13  
 Council Member, (1941–42) 6, 28  
 death, 1942–43, (1942–43) 26, (1943–44) 8  
 Coles, Horsman, (1948–49) 26, (1950) 7  
 Coles, Peter:  
*Mulberry*, (2023) **39**  
*Silkworms and Mulberries*, (2023) 36–39  
 College Place see Elystan Place  
 Collenette, David, (1971) 13, 16, (1972) 29, (1973) 25, (1975) 8  
 Council Member, (1983) 7, (1984) 7, (1985) 7, (1986) 5, (1987) 5, (1988) 5,  
 (1989) 7, (1990) 6, (1991) 7, (1992) 7, (1993) 7  
 Colles, Dorothy, (1954) 43  
 Collier, Hon. John (painter), (1982) 29

Collins, Bernard, (1964) 8  
 Collins, Judy:  
     Sound Techniques Ltd, (2023) 34–35  
 Collinson, Peter, (1952) 30  
 Collum, Ethell, (1938–39) 12, (1947) 11, (1948–49) 9, (1955) 48, 79–80  
 Colmore, Mary, (1978) 13, (1983) 12–13  
 Colnaghi gallery:  
     and Sir Henry Rushbury, (2024) 51  
 colours for 19th-century Chelsea exteriors, (2003) **49–50**, 61–7  
 Colville, The (pub), (1969) 10–11, (1970) 39, (2005) 40  
 Colvin, Brenda, (1956) 58, (2007) 72  
 Colwyn, Lady, on Elpseth Loasby, (1998) 50  
 Combes, Mr & Mrs, (1957) 23–4, 27  
 Commission for Architecture and the Built Environment (CABE), (2008) 26  
     House of Commons inquiry into, (2004) 24–5  
     and tall buildings, (2002) 25  
 Compton, James, (1985) 15  
 Concorde (aeroplane), (2003) 44, **48**  
 Conder, Charles, (1936–37) 43, (1982) 29  
 Conesford, Henry Strauss, Baron, (1935–36) 11, (1936–37) 11, (1937–38) 21,  
     (1938–39) 9, 11–12, (1939–40) 8–9, (1942–43) 9, (1943–44) 9–10  
     Council Member, (1947) 5, 9, 15, (1948–49) 3, 34, (1950) 3, (1951) 15,  
     (1952) 9, 23, (1955) 48, (1956) 3, 22, 51, 87–91  
     Chairman (4th), (1957) 7, 13, 67, (1958) 3, 69, (1959) 3, 7, 25, 30, 66,  
     (1960) 3, 58–9, (1961) 5, 56, 58, 61, (1962) 13–14, 20, 22, 70,  
     (1963) 35, (1964) 12, 18, (1965) 11, (1967) 26, (1969) 9, 15, (1972)  
     12, 27  
     obituary, (1974) 25, (1979) 28  
 conferences, Chelsea Society, (1997) 19, (1998) 12–13, 20–21, (1999) 19,  
     (2000) 15, 60–61, (2001) 10  
 congestion charge zone:  
     effects on local businesses, (2006) 14–15, (2009) 24  
     introduction of, (2002) 62  
     non-residents, (2021) 53  
     opposition to, (2009) 24  
     Western extension of, (2004) 13, 26, (2009) 24  
 Conran, Sir Terence, (1997) 16, (1998) 21  
 Consent Orders:  
     listed building windows, (2022) 23  
 conservation:  
     Saving Energy and Saving our Townscape: are they in conflict?  
     (conference), (2007) 22–3  
     suggestions by Lesley Lewis, (1975) 36–55  
 conservation areas:  
     lecture on, (1969) 22–7

proposals for, (1986) 14–15, (1990) 12, (1991) 14, (1993) 14, (1994) 17,  
 (1997) 18, (1998) 18–19  
 Reginald Blunt, (2024) 21  
 status, (1998) 10  
 Constable, John:  
   ‘View of the River from Chelsea’, (1986) **35**  
 Constable Landscaping (rehabilitation of cemetery), (1978) 42  
 Convent of Adoration Reparatrice, (1929–30) 15  
   Beaufort Street, (2024) 29  
 Cook, Francis, (1954) 17  
 Cook, Henry, (1933–34) 26  
 Cook, Miss M.A., (1952) 12  
 Cook, Sir Theodore, (1929) 18  
 Cooke, Dominic:  
   lecture on English Stage Company, (2008) 28  
 Cook’s Ground:  
   Wright’s Dairy, (2023) 32  
 Cookson, Mrs, (1936–37) 44  
 Cooper, Captain Alfred Egerton, (1931–32) 30, (2010) 78–9  
 Cooper, Artemis, lecture on Elizabeth David, (2007) 22  
 Cooper, Duff (*later* 1st Viscount Norwich) *see* War Office  
 Cooper, Francis, (1938–39) 25  
 Cooper, J.T., (1953) 42  
 Copeland (Alderman), (1955) 61–2  
 Copeland, William Taylor:  
   Crosby Hall, (2021) 27  
 Copland, Janet, (2007) 19  
 Copnall, Bainbridge:  
   ‘The Boy David’ (statue), (1983) 17  
 Corbet-Singleton, John:  
   (Councillor and Mayor), (1997) 10, (1998) 9, 13, (2001) 12, (2022) 72, **73**  
   obituary, (2022) 72–73, **73**  
   ‘The Royal Borough of Kensington & Chelsea: The First Fifty Years’, (2014)  
     60–1, **61**  
   year as Mayor, (1997) 21–2, **36**  
 Corbett, P.F., (1961) 58  
 Corbyn, Stuart, (1996) 12, (2000) 10, (2002) 63  
   Council Member, (1997) 7, (1998) 7, 11, (1999) 7, 10, (2000) 7, (2001) 7,  
     (2002) 11, (2003) 11, (2004) 11  
   Chairman (10th), (2009) 22, 38, **89**, (2010) 22, 23–32, **27**, (2011) 22, 23,  
     25–32  
   ‘After Sloane: Chelsea and Cadogan’ exhibition, (2003) 18  
   Cadogan Estate Chief Executive, (2023) 68  
   chairman of King’s Road Working Party, (2000) 18  
   ‘5 Sloane Terrace: its past and future’, (2001) 56–60

lecture on 5th Earl Cadogan, (2005) 19  
 resignation as Chairman, (2011) 23, 32, (2012) 22  
 retirement from Cadogan Estate, (2008) 31  
 retirement from Council, (2005) 18–19, 26  
 Corder, Rosa, (1962) 30  
 Cormack, Christopher:  
     photograph of Royal Hospital, (1985) **34**  
 coronation (planned for 1937–38):  
     decorations, (1936–37) 33, (1937–38) 16  
     fountain to commemorate, (1937–38) 12  
 Cosmati pavement, Crosby Moran Hall, (2021) 33  
 Costello, Elvis (musician):  
     *(I Don't Want to Go to) Chelsea*, (2020) 37  
 'Cosy Dining Rooms' (King's Road), (1995) 28–30, **41**  
 Cotes, Mrs Everard see Duncan, Sarah Jeannette  
 Cotman, John Sell, (1962) 39  
     watercolour of Cheyne Walk, (1983) 29–30  
 Cotton, John, lecture on Prehistoric Chelsea, (2005) 19  
 Coulson Street, houses neglected in, (1985) 13–14, (1986) 11, (1987) 11–12  
 Council for the Preservation of Rural England, (1955) 47, (1956) 83  
*Country Life* (magazine), (1932–33) 19, 21  
 Courtney, Catherine, Lady Courtney of Penwith, (1928–29) 18, (1929–30) 22,  
 (1930–31) 27, (1974) 26  
 Courtney, Leonard, Baron Courtney of Penwith, (1936–37) 42  
 COVID-19 pandemic, (2020) 9–10, **9**  
     Boden (shop), Covid-19 Defied, (2020) **9**  
     conservation management plan delay, (2020) 27  
     lack of noise, (2020) 40  
     musical memories in lockdown, (2020) 40–41  
     retailer restoration, (2022) 19  
 'Cow Parade', (2002) 27, 31  
 Cox, Angela, (1993) 12  
 Cox, David, (1983) 30  
 Cox, Ian:  
     lecture on King's Road fashions, (2001) 11  
 Cox, James, (1957) 21  
 Cox, Trenchard, (1954) 33  
 Crabtree, William (architect), (2007) 38  
 Craigenputtock (family home of Jane Carlyle), (1981) 28  
 Cranbrook, John Gathorne-Hardy, 4th Earl of, (1929) 5  
 Crane, Walter, (illustrator):  
     J.M.W. Turner plaque, (2024) 56, **56**  
     *The Happy Prince* (Oscar Wilde), (2022) **50**  
 Cranmer Court, (2007) 40  
 Cranmer, Dr, (1979) 14



Crapper, Thomas, (1970) 40–41, (2008) 73

Crawford, Alan:  
     ‘Charles Rennie Mackintosh’, (1994) 22–7, **40**

Crawford, David Lindsay, 27th Earl of, (1933–34) 11, (1935–36) 36–8, (1939–40) 22, (1940–41) 10, (1951) 13

Craxford, Paulette:  
     Council Member, (2009) 22, 35, 90, (2010) 22, (2011) 22, 23  
     Hon. Secretary (Events), (2012) 19, 26, (2013) 19, (2014) 21, (2015) 23, (2016) 18  
     organisation of visits, (2009) 35, 36, (2010) 26, (2011) 29

Cremorne family, (1981) 47, (1982) 25, (2012) 49

Cremorne, Viscount & Viscountess (*earlier* Lord and Lady Dartrey), (1951) 14, (1954) 56–7, (1955) 37, 43, (2005) 59–60, 64–5

Cremorne Gardens, (1935–36) **2**, 10, (1948–49) 6, 29, (1981) **29**, 46, (1989) 52, (2012) **49**, (2012), **51**  
     boating club, (2007) 29–**30**  
     Estate, (1952) 17, (2012) **50**  
     gates, (1947) 8, 47–8, (1981) 35, (1982) 26, **37**  
     history of, (1938–39) 33, (1943–44) 23, (1955) 37, (1974) 30–40, (1980) 49–50, (2002) 39, (2012) 49–59  
     regeneration of, (2020) 26  
     riverside park, (1981) 50, (1982) 20, 25–6, **36–7**, (2020) 26  
     *see also* Chelsea Wharf

Cremorne House (*earlier* Chelsea Farm), (1955) 36–9, (1956) 10, (1981) 47–8, (2005) **56**, 57–65, **61**, **62**

*Cremorne Lights* (Whistler), (1982) 29, **36**

Cremorne Pleasure Gardens, (1981) 48, (1982) 25–6, (1989) **37**, (1997) 26, (2002) 39, (2005) 62–4, **63**, (2012) 49–59, **51**, **52**, **54**, **55**, **56**

Cremorne Road:  
     air pollution, (2020) 26

Cremorne Wharf, (2010) **29**  
     play area development, (2022) 26  
     public park, (2020) 26  
     recycling centre, (1997) 13  
     Thames Tideway Tunnel construction, (2020) 25

Crewe, Robert Crewe-Milnes, Marquess of, and Margaret, Marchioness of, (1937–38) 10, (1938–39) 13, (1944–45) 12

Crichton, Harry:  
     *The Spectator* (magazine), (2024) 53

Crichton-Browne, Sir James, (1934–35) 16, (1937–38) 32

cricket match, Burton’s Court, (2016) 30–1, **30**, (2019) **8**

Cricketers, The (pub), (1929–30) **21**, (1931–32) **19**, (1988) 30, **39**

Crickmay, George Rackstrow, (2012) 64–5

Cripps, Stafford, (2024) 23

Crisp, Quentin, (1983) 44

- Crispe, William:  
     Ranelagh Pleasure Gardens, (2019) 31
- Croall, Jonathan:  
     ‘A Star of Life’, (2018) 39–41
- Croft-Murray, Edward, (1979) 30
- Crofton, Sir Malby, (1969) 19–20, (1972) 18, 25–6, (1973) 13, (1974) 14, 24,  
     (1976) 35, (1979) 46
- Cromwell, Canon (Mayor of Chelsea), (1981) 29
- Cromwell, Thomas, (2022) 30
- Crook, Professor Joseph Mordaunt:  
     ‘St Luke’s Chelsea Gothic Cathedral’, (1988) **39**, 46–8
- Crosby, Sir John, (1955) 53–4
- Crosby Hall  
     Anne of Cleves, Queen, (2021) 25  
     Antonio Bonvisi, (2021) 26  
     Ben Johnson, (2021) 25  
     Bishopsgate, (2021) 26–8  
     British Federation of University Women, (2021) 29  
     Catherine of Aragon, Queen, (2021) 25  
     East India Company, (2021) 25, 27  
     Elizabeth I, Queen, (2021) 25  
     First World War, (2021) 25, 29  
     Greater London Council, (2021) 29  
     Henry James, (2021) 29  
     Henry VIII, King, (2021) 25–6  
     London Residuary Body, (2021) 29  
     Lord Mayor of London, (2021) 25  
     the Mansion House, (2021) 25  
     Maria Hackett, (2021) 27  
     move to Chelsea, (2021) 29  
     restoration of, (2021) 30–6  
     Richard III, King, (2021) 25–6  
     Second World War, (2021) 25, 29  
     Sir Francis Drake, (2021) 25  
     Sir Thomas More, (2021) 25–6, (2024) 29  
     Sir Walter Raleigh, (2021) 25  
     William Bond, (2021) 26  
     William Godfrey, (2021) 29  
     William Shakespeare, (2021) 25–6  
     William Taylor Copeland, (2021) 27  
     see *also* Crosby Moran Hall
- Crosby Hall and Crosby Place, (1932–33) 3, (1933–34) 11–12, 29, (1934–35) 8,  
     10, (1935–36) 16, 37, (1941–42) 14, (1948–49) 18, (1950) 12, 19, 21, 26,  
     (1951) 7, 13, (1952) 7, 18, (1953) 8, 16, 18–19, 46, (1954) 8, 15, 20–21,  
     23, 55–6, 62, (1955) 7, 19, 82, (1956) 88–9, (1957) 17–18, (1959) 30–31,

(1962) **2**, **38–42**, 64, (1966) 11, (1967) 8, (1972) 54, (1974) 13–14,  
 (1975) **44**, (1981) 21, (1984) 12, (1985) 15, (1987) 29–31, (1993) 11–12,  
 (2002) 14, (2006) 30  
 development works, (1996) 18, (1997) **36**, (1999) **44**, (2000) 16  
 hoarding, (2000) 16, (2001) 64, (2007) 19  
 new owner looks at history and future of, (1994) **42–6**  
 public access to, (1992) 21, (1993) 9, 17–18  
 public access to lost, (1994) 16, (1995) 14, (1996) 18  
 residence for women graduate, (1999) 54–5  
 sale of, (1992) 16–18  
 Society visits, (1994) 12–13  
 summer meeting 1957 (2021) **30**  
 tea at, (2021) **30** visit to, (2003) 18  
 and Walter Godfrey, (1994) **42**, 45–6  
 ‘Wrennery’ during War, (1995) 59  
 see *also* Crosby Moran Hall  
 Crosby Moran Hall (*formerly* Crosby Hall), (2021) 25–36  
 16th century knot garden, (2021) **31**  
 Alexandra, Princess, The Honourable Lady Ogilvy, (2021) 35  
 Anne, Princess Royal, (2021) 34–5  
 archaeologists, (2021) 30  
 architects, (2021) 30  
 chapel, (2021) 31–3  
 Charles, Prince of Wales, (2021) 34–5  
 Cosmati pavement, (2021) 33  
 Council Chamber, (2021) 31, **34–5**  
 cupola, (2021) 30  
 Dame Kiri Te Kanawa, (2021) 35  
 Dining Hall, (2021) 31, **32–3**  
 Dowager Marchioness of Salisbury, (2021) 31  
 easy library, (2021) 31  
 Edward, Duke of Kent, (2021) 34–5  
 Elizabeth II, Queen, (2021) 34–5  
 fountain, (2021) 32  
 Great Hall, (2021) **26**, **28**, 30–1  
 historians, (2021) 30  
 José Carreras, (2021) 35  
 Long Gallery, (2021) **27**, 31  
 mortuary, (2021) 32  
 museum, (2021) 31  
 Oriel Window, (2021) **36**  
 Philip, Duke of Edinburgh, (2021) 34–5  
 plaque, (2021) **30**  
 prospect room, (2021) 31  
 Reigate stone, (2021) 30

- river frontage, (2021) **25**
- roof ceiling, (2021) 25
- Sir Colin Davis, (2021) 35
- Sophie, Countess of Wessex, (2021) 34–5
- stone masons, (2021) 30
- terrace, (2021) 32
- west library, (2021) 31
- works of art, (2021) 31, 35
- see *also* Crosby Hall; Crosby Hall and Crosby Place
- Crosby Place
  - A Survey of London* (Stowe), (2021) 27
  - East India Company, (2021) 27
  - Great Fire of London, (2021) 27
  - William Roper, (2021) 26
- Crosby, Sir John, (2021) 26
  - brick diapering, (2021) 31
- Crosby Square, (2021) 26
- Crosby's Place, (2021) 26
- Cross, George, (1950) 11, (1952) 19, (1953) 19, (1974) 14
- Cross Keys Tavern, Lawrence Street, (1940–41) **19**, (1982) 51, (1997) 16, (2005) **41**, (2011) 28, (2012) 29, **29**
- Cross, Tom, 'Chelsea Arts Club during World War I', (1991) 52–6
- crossing development, Battersea Bridge, (2024) 19–20, **19**
- Crossman, Richard (Minister of Housing), (1984) 31
- Crossness Pumping Station
  - and Charles Henry Driver, (2021) 40
  - and Sir Joseph Bazalgette, (2021) 40
- Crossrail (rail line), (2012) 30, (2019) 12
- Crossrail 2 (rail line), (2013) 26, 28–9, (2014) 33, (2015) 35–6, (2016) 23–4, **23**, 33, (2017) 9–10, 14, (2018) 12
  - abeyance of, (2020) 12
  - Council resolution, (2015) 25
  - proposal for King's Road Chelsea station, (2020) 12
- Crouch, Bob:
  - Doggett's Coat and Badge (boat race), (2013) 27
- Crowdy, Francis, Council Member, (1966) 5, 10, (1967) 5, (1969) 5, (1970) 5
- Crowe, Sylvia, (1956) 2, 80–83
- Crown, The, Dovehouse Street (pub), (2005) 42
- Cubitt, Sir Bertram, (1943–44) 17
- Cubitt, Thomas (architect), (1984) 28
- Cuddon, Brigadier, (1965) 9
- Cullen, Harriet:
  - Council Member, (1985) 7, (1986) 5, (1987) 5, (1988) 5, (1989) 7
- Cullum, Sir Thomas Gery, (1946) 40
- Cumberland, Duke of:

Chelsea Porcelain Factory, (2022) 40  
 Cummings, Constance, (2007) 45  
     no. 66 Old Church Street, (2022) 34  
 Cundell, Charles:  
     and Sir Henry Rushbury, (2024) 51  
 Currie, (1941–42) 28  
 Currie, Major-General Peter (Lieutenant-Governor of Royal Hospital), (2006) 23  
 Curtis, William, (1955) 11, (1977) 65  
 Curtis-Brown, A., (1945) 12  
 Curtis-Brown, Beatrice  
     ‘Life at Cheyne Walk’, (1985) 28  
 Curzon Cinemas, (2010) 30, (2016) **34**, (2018) 7  
     redevelopment, (2014) 34, (2015) 36–7, (2016) 35, (2020) 22  
 Cutler, Tim, lecture on Hans Sloane, (2003) 19  
 cycle lanes/tracks:  
     Chelsea Embankment, (2002) 26  
     Fulham Road, (2002) 16  
 cycle racks, (1991) 9, (2009) 25  
 cycle superhighway (CS8):  
     Chelsea Riverside, (2023) 23–24  
 cycles:  
     hire schemes, (2009) 25  
     parking encroachment, (2023) 9  
     on pavements, (2023) 9  
 cyclists:  
     Battersea Bridge fatality, (2023) 23  
     Chelsea streets, (2021) 53  
     complaints about, (2002) 16  
     London Cycle Network, (2002) 26  
     on pavements, (2023) 9  
     road safety, (2021) 12, 22

## D

- Dacre family, (1959) 50–51  
    helmet, (1958) **50–55**  
    monument, (1939–40) 14, (1947) 4, 8, (1957) 42
- Dalby, Gerald, (1979) 51
- Dallimore, W., (1937–38) 27, 38–9, 42
- Dalton, Andrew (Councillor), (2007) 23, **24**
- Damer Dawson, Margaret Mary:  
    anti-vivisection, (2013) **68**  
    Chelsea embankment memorial (Everett), (2018) 25–6, **25**  
    Chelsea embankment memorial (Kean), (2013) 66–9, **66–7**  
    house, (2013) **69**  
    memorial to, (1932–33) 26
- Dammed, The (rock band), (2020) 36
- Danby, Charles:  
    8 Green's Row, (2024) 57
- Danby, Eustace, (2024) 57
- Danby, John, (2024) 57
- Danby, Sarah:  
    and J.M.W. Turner, (2024) 57
- Danby, Thomas, (2024) 57
- 'Dancer with Bird':  
    (sculpture; David Elliott), (2010) 45  
    (sculpture; David Wynne), (2018) 26
- 'Dancers, The':  
    (sculpture; David Elliott), (2010) 45, **46**  
    (sculpture; David Wynne), (2018) 26
- Daneman, Paul, (1966) 11
- Dangerfield, Elma:  
    Byron Society, (2024) 56
- Daniels, Jeffery, (1976) 61
- Danube Street (*formerly* Little Blenheim Street), (2001) 30
- Danvers, Sir John, (1929) 8, (1942–43) 28, (1961) 13, 31, (2001) 35–8
- Danvers House, (2001) 35–8, **42–3**, 48–50
- Danvers Street, (1929) **9**, (1936–37) 31, 33, (1937–38) 28, (1961) 30–31, (1972) 34, (1973) 13, 21, (1974) 48, (1977) 41, (1980) 37, 50  
    Council's alterations to houses in, (1986) 11–12
- Darley, Gillian, lecture on Moravian religious sect, (1989) 12
- Darlington, Esther, (1961) 2, 24, (1974) 26, (1975) 25  
    Asst. Hon. Secretary, (1943–44) 6, 18, (1944–45) 5, 12, (1947) 5, 16, (1948–49) 3  
    resignation, (1950) 14  
    altercations of Chelseans in the past, (1985) 52–5  
    card index to Chelsea people, (1993) 60  
    'Flowering of Chelsea', (1982) 30–32, 36

obituary, (1993) **40**, 53–4  
 Dartmouth, Raine, Countess of, (1971) 8, (1973) 11, 14, (1974) 14  
 Daska House, (2002) 32  
 Davenport, John (writer), (1983) 44  
 Davenport, Nicholas, (2024) 55  
 David, Elizabeth:  
     ‘Ladies’ Halves’ tribute to, (2018) 33–4, **33–4**  
     lecture by Artemis Cooper, (2007) 22  
 Davidson, Colin:  
     portrait of Elizabeth II, Queen, (2021) 34  
 Davidson, Hon. Malcolm:  
     Council Member, (1968) 2, (1969) 5, (1970) 5, (1971) 3, (1972) 8, (1973) 7,  
         (1974) 5, (1975) 5, (1976) 5, 12  
 Davidson, Randall, Archbishop of Canterbury:  
     Council Member, (1929–30) 5, 12, 23  
     death, (1930–31) 9, 27  
 Davidson, Serena:  
     Council Member, (2002) 11, 15, (2003) 11, (2004) 11, (2005) 11, (2006) 11,  
         (2007) 17, (2008) 17, 18, (2009) 22, (2010) 22, (2011) 22, (2012) 19  
     assessor for Borough environment awards, (2004) 20  
     organisation of lectures, (2007) 22, (2009) 35, (2010) 25, (2011) 28  
     review of *Chelsea Footprints*, (2009) 88  
 Davies, Miss Jeffries, (1937–38) 29  
 Davies, John, (1955) 63  
 Davies, Philip:  
     ‘Lost London 1870–1945’ (lecture), (2011) 29  
 Davies, Randall, (1933–34) 17, (1935–36) 10, (1936–37) 30, (1938–39) 33,  
     (1943–44) 23, (1948–49) 24, (1955) 39, (1956) 75, (1957) 19  
 Davies, Rev. R.H.:  
     recollections of Trafalgar, (1990) 52  
 Davis, Sir Colin:  
     Crosby Moran Hall, (2021) 35  
 Davis, Jacqueline:  
     Council Member, (1976) 8, (1977) 5, (1978) 7  
 Davis, Joan, (1968) 2, (1969) 5, (1970) 5, (1971) 3, (1972) 8, (1973) 7, (1974)  
     7, (1975) 5, (1976) 5, 9, 12  
 Davis, Paul:  
     Council Member, (2023) 6, 11, (2024) 5, 7  
     Cadogan Hall conversion, (2023) 68  
     lecture, (2010) 25  
     ‘Mr Chelsea...’ (talk), (2024) 8  
 Davis Place, (1955) 36  
 Davys, Michael:  
     obituary, (2002) 77  
 Dawson, Peter (Councillor), (1974) 14, (1977) 10

Dawtrey Drewett, Frederic:  
 Chelsea Park development, (2023) 38–39  
 Dawtrey Drewitt, R., (1932–33) 8, (1933–34) 26–7, (1937–38) 34, (1955) 11  
 Day, Laura, (2004) 15  
 Day, W., (1939–40) 5  
 Dazzle-themed summer party:  
 Chelsea Arts Club, (2023) **13**  
 de Beer, Sir Gavin, (1947) 26, 37, (1948–49) 9  
 Council Member, (1950) 3, 14, (1951) 3, (1952) 3, 12, 27, (1953) 3, 21, 23–4, 49, (1954) 3, (1955) 3, 9, (1956) 3, (1957) 3, (1958) 3  
 knighthood, (1954) 33  
 resignation, (1959) 66  
 de Berenger, Charles, (2005) 60–61  
 de Cort, Hendrik Frans:  
 painting of Chelsea Farm, (2005) **56**, 59–60, 64–5  
 de Falbe, Johnny, ‘Sandoe’s, Survival of the Fittest’, (1999) 35–6  
 de Glehn, W.G., (1936–37) 43  
 de Irujo, Lavinia, (2022) 53–54, **53**  
 de Irujo y Tacon, Carlos Martinez, (2022) 53–54  
 De L’Isle, William Sidney, 1st Viscount, (1947) 47, (1948–49) 34, (1951) 15, (1952) 23  
 obituary, (1991) 65  
 De La Warr Pavilion, Bexhill-on-Sea, (2022) **34**  
 de Luria Press, Victoria:  
 obituary, (2015) 80–1, 80  
 de Maré, Simon:  
 ‘Chelsea Then and Now’, (2024) 39–44  
 De Morgan Centre, Wandsworth, (2009) 35  
 visit to, (2003) 17–18  
 De Morgan, Evelyn, (1998) 12, (2009) 88  
 De Morgan, William, (1931–32) 30, (1932–33) 26, (1935–36) 8, (1936–37) 44, (1941–42) 28, (1951) 21, (1957) 29, (1958) 44, 46–9, (1960) 17, (1988) 22, (1998) 12, (2009) 35, 88  
 de Sabran, Gillian, (1938–39) 14  
 de Saint-Évremond, Charles:  
 Chelsea Town Hall mural, (2022) **49**  
 De Stroumillo, Elisabeth:  
 ‘Staying On: a sculptor in Blantyre Street’, (1982) **38**, 42–5  
 de Villiers, Fleur:  
 Council Member, (2015) 23, (2016) 18, (2017) 6, (2018) 4, (2019) 4, 16, (2020) 6, (2021) 8, (2022) 8, 13  
 ‘Chelsea Blues’, (2006) 68–70  
 Chelsea Society Essay Prize, (2020) 10  
 ‘Christ Church, Chelsea: guardian of a great musical tradition’, (2007) 67–71



'The Christ Church Organ', (2014) 48–50, **49–50**  
 death of, (2023) 11  
 obituary of Leonard Holdsworth, (2016) 68–9  
 tribute to Allan Kelly, (2019) 45–6  
 tribute to Jane Dorrell, (2019) 43–4  
 tribute to Philip, Duke of Edinburgh, (2021) 6–7  
 tribute to Terence Bendixson, (2019) 44–5  
 Trustee, (2020) 44, (2021) 58, (2022) 59  
 obituary, (2023) 64, **64**, 65–66  
 De Wint, Peter, (1983) 29  
 De Zulueta, Canon Alfonso, (1978) 52  
     obituary, (1980) 62  
 Deakins, Peter, (2003) 13  
 Deakins, Wendy, (2000) 10, (2003) 13  
 Dean, Captain C.G.T., (1938–39) 10, 33, (1939–40) 21, (1943–44) 23  
     Council Member, (1059) 3, (1944–45) 5, 12, (1947) 5, 11, (1948–49) 3, 9,  
         31, (1950) 3, 13–14, (1951) 3, 10, 19, (1952) 3, (1953) 3, 30, (1954)  
         3, 23, (1955) 3, (1956) 3, (1957) 3, (1958) 3, (1959) 11, 53, (1960) 3,  
         11–12, (1961) 5  
     death, (1963) 29  
 Deane, Charles (painter):  
     'Chelsea Riverside', (1988) 30, **37**  
     'Cheyne Walk', (1989) 51  
 DeBono, Sally:  
     dissertation on Sidney Starr, (2009) 37  
 Decca Record Company, (2010) 62–5  
 Dechamps, Professor J., (1953) 9  
 Decker, Sir Matthew, (1954) 38  
 Defence, Ministry of, (1972) 15  
 Dehn, Paul, (1958) 43  
 Delahay House, Chelsea Embankment, (2002) 27  
 Delano-Osborne, Major-General Herbert, (1934–35) 7  
 Delius, Frederick (composer):  
     and Peter Warlock, (2020) 30  
 Delplace, Lucien, (1953) 9  
 Denby, Elizabeth, (1956) 82  
 Dench, Dame Judi, (2000) **46**, 56, 58  
 Denniston, Commander A.G., (1934–35) 7, (1935–36) 12  
 Denny, Barbara:  
     *Chelsea Past* (reviewed), (1996) **41**, 55  
     obituary, (1999) 57  
 Dent, A.E., (1938–39) 30, (1941–42) 28  
 Dent, Mary:  
     death, (1993) 19  
     obituary, (1993) 54–5

Denton (librarian), (1938–39) 25  
 Denyer Street, (1938–39) 22  
 Denys, Peter, (2009) 53–7  
     deputation to Prime Minister, (1929–1930) 10–11  
 Deputy Mayor of Kensington and Chelsea, summer meeting 2016, (2016) **26**  
 Derby, Lord, (1936–37) 29  
 Derriman, Joan:  
     Secretary, (1955) 3, 7, (1956) 3  
 Derry and Toms:  
     roof garden, (1984) **36**  
 Derwent Wood, Francis:  
     ‘Atalanta’, (2018) 26, **26**, (2024) 28, **28**  
 des Voeux, Dr H.A., (1931–32) 23  
 des Voeux, Mrs, (1959) 14  
 Despard, Captain Edward, (1982) 49  
 Devas, Anthony, (1958) 62–4  
 Devas, Nicolette, (1971) 22  
 Devenish, Tony:  
     Member of the London Assembly, (2023) 9  
 Devers (General), (1943–44) 26  
 Devine, George, (1956) 17–18, 87–8, (1957) 68, (1999) 22  
 Devlin, Diana, (2008) 79  
 Devonshire, Deborah, Duchess of, (1956) 22  
     Council Member, (1962) 5, 65, (1963) 5, (1964) 5, 12, (1965) 5, (1966) 5,  
         (1967) 5, (1969) 5, (1970) 5, 8, (1971) 3, (1972) 8, (1973) 7, (1974) 7  
 Devonshire, Edward Cavendish, 10th Duke of, (1936–37) 29  
 Di Sirignano, Alicia see Sirignano, Princess Alicia di  
 Diamond Jubilee (Queen Elizabeth II) 2012, (2011) 24, (2012) 23, **23**, 25, 32,  
     **33**, **34**  
     Cadogan Pier, (2022) 7  
     Elizabeth II, Queen, (2022) **6**, 7  
 Diamond Jubilee (Queen Elizabeth II) 2012 River Pageant, (2022) 7  
     Canaletto inspiration for, (2022) 7  
 Diana, Princess of Wales:  
     *HRH The Prince of Wales on Forest Witch* (Munnings), (2023) **48**, 49  
 Dicey, Frank (artist), (2002) 44  
 Dickens, Charles, (1931–32) 27  
     admiration for Jane Carlyle, (1981) 26  
     social housing, (2015) 73–4  
 Dickenson, Lord, (1933–34) 24  
 Dickson, Colonel & Mrs, (1953) 11  
 Diggle, Louise:  
     obituary of Ken Howard OBE RA, (2022) 67–68  
 Dilke, Sir Charles (M.P. for Chelsea), (1993) 26–30, **40**  
 Dilke Street:

development refused, (1983) 14  
 see *a/so* London Sketch Club  
 Dillon, Admiral Sir William, recollections, (1994) 49  
 Dimbleby, Nicholas:  
     statue of Whistler, (2005) 26, 66–7  
     disabled, access for, (1991) 21–2  
 Dixon, J.L., (1954) 40  
 Dobry, George, (1971) 13, (1972) 30–31, (1977) 8, 70–71, (1979) 27–8  
 Dodd, Francis, (2012) 73  
     and Sir Henry Rushbury, (2024) 51  
 Dodd, Nicholas, (1983) 26–8  
 Dodd, Sir Thomas & Co., Sloane Square, (1999) 45  
 Dodgson, Cambell:  
     and Sir Henry Rushbury, (2024) 51  
 Dog Day, (2004) 41  
 ‘Dog’s Lavatory’, Roper’s Garden, (2019) 30, **30**  
 Doggett, Thomas, (2005) 27, (2009) 85, (2010) 57  
 Doggett’s Coat and Badge (boat race), (1981) 22, (2002) 22–3, (2003) 19,  
     (2004) 19–20, **53**, (2005) 20, 27–8, (2006) 14, 18, **19**, (2007) 23, **24**,  
     (2008) 28–30, **29**, (2009) 36, 85–6, (2010) 28, **28**, 57, (2011) 31, 32,  
     (2012) **25**, 26, (2013) 25, (2014) 31, (2015) 32–3, **33**, (2016) 27  
     Anne, Princess Royal, (2013) **27**  
     Bob Crouch, (2013) **27**  
     Cllr Charles Williams, (2013) **27**  
     Cllr Christopher Buckmaster, (2013) **27**  
     Nathaniel Brice, (2013) **27**  
 Dominicetti, Dr, 1936–37–8, (1937–38) 15, (1938–39) 44  
 Don, Monty:  
     ‘Severe case of dead-heading at Chelsea’, (2001) 53–5  
 Don Saltero’s Coffee House and Museum:  
     no. 18 Cheyne Walk, (2024) 49  
 Donald, Duncan:  
     Chelsea Physic Garden, (1987) 17–20  
     departure of regretted, (1990) 16–17  
 Donaldson, Ian (Councillor), (2000) 23, (2003) 15, (2008) 20, (2010) 24  
 Donaldson-Waters, Sheila, (2002) 15  
 Doncaster, John:  
     Council Member, (2015) 23, (2016) 18  
 Doody, Richard, (2010) 56–7  
 Dorman, Mark:  
     Council Member, (1975) 5, (1976) 5, (1994) 7, (1995) 7, (1996) 7, (1997) 7,  
         (1998) 7, 11, (1999) 7, (2000) 7, 9, (2001) 7  
     Asst. Hon. Secretary, (1977) 5, 13, (1978) 7, (1979) 7, 13, (1980) 9, 23,  
         (1981) 7, 15, (1982) 7, (1983) 7, (1984) 7, 16  
     Asst. Hon. Secretary (Planning), (1985) 7, (1986) 5, (1987) 5, (1988) 5,

(1989) 7, (1990) 6, (1991) 7, (1992) 7, (1993) 7  
 death, (2002) 17  
 obituary, (2002) 76

Dorn, Marion  
 blue plaque, (2021) 44  
 Claridge's carpets, (2021) 45  
 London Transport moquette design, (2021) 45, **45**  
 modernist designer, (2021) **44**  
 plaque, (2021) **46**  
 Swan Court, (2021) 44–5  
 Syrie Maugham rug, (2021) 45  
 The Savoy Hotel carpets, (2021) 45

Dorrell, Jane:  
 Annual Report, (2019) 44  
 Council Member, (1980) 9, 13, (1981) 7, (1982) 7, (1983) 7, 12, 17, (1984) 7, (1985) 7, (1986) 5, (1987) 5, (1988) 5, (1989) 7, (1990) 6, (1991) 7, (1992) 7, (1993) 7, (1994) 7, (1995) 7, (1996) 7, (1997) 7, (1998) 7, 11, (2002) 11, (2006) 13, (2007) 17, (2008) 17, (2009) 22, 90, (2010) 22, (2011) 22, 23, (2012) 19, (2013) 19, (2015) 23, (2016) 18, (2017) 6, (2018) 4, (2019) 4, 7, (2020) 6  
 Hon. Editor, (1999) 7, (2000) 7, 12, (2001) 7, (2002) 19, (2003) 11, 16, (2004) 11, 17, (2005) 11, 19, (2006) 11, 17, (2007) 21  
 Hon. Editor (Acting), (2014) 21  
 Trustee (resigned 29/11/2019), (2020) 44  
 Vice-President, (2019) 4, (2020) 6, (2021) 8, (2022) 8, (2023) 6, (2024) 5  
 'The Blunt Bequest', (2007) 75–7  
 Chelsea Book Club, (1995) **46–9**  
 Dovehouse Uprising, (2019) 43  
*Here is Chelsea-Reflections on the Chelsea Society*, (2004) 17, (2004) 43  
 'Logan Pearsall Smith in Chelsea', (2005) 43–8  
 obituaries of:  
   Martin Andrews, (2012) 96  
   Barbara Denny, (1999) 57  
   David Le Lay, (2017) 56–7  
   Mark Dorman, (2002) 76  
   Lesley Lewis, (2010) 81–4  
   Quentin Morgan Edwards, (2012) 94–5  
   Paul Oliver, (2001) 65  
   Tom Pocock, (2007) 82–3  
 photograph of, (2019) **43**  
 'Ranelagh: the Divinest Place under Heaven', (2000) 47–55  
 reviews of:  
   *Boy with a Dolphin: the life and work of David Wynne* (Elliott), (2010) 45–6  
   *The Chelsea Book: past and present* (Richardson), (2003) 70

*Chelsea, The Greatest Flower Show on Earth* (Geddes-Brown), (2000) 59  
*A History of Chelsea Old Church* (Russett and Pocock), (2005) 78  
 'A Room in Chelsea Square', (2014) 66  
 tree planting in Carlyle's honour, (1995) 19  
 tribute to (de Villiers), (2019) 43–4  
 Dorrell, William, (2019) 43  
 'Pepys, Chelsea and the Sandwich Scandal', (2001) 47–52  
 'William Friese-Greene: Dreams of an Inventor', (2014) 51–9  
 d'Orsay, Comte, (1981) 26–7  
 Douglas-Mann (Councillor), (1966) 23  
 Dove, Robert, thanked for accounting help, (1982) 61, (1983) 61, (1984) 63, (1985) 60  
 Dovehouse Green, (1981) 22, (1982) 20, (1983) 15, 21, 34, (1984) 16, (2001) 20  
     improvements to, (2002) 28, (2003) 26, **46**, (2009) 26  
     jazz at, (1994) **37**  
     Millar Obelisk, (1991) 11, (1998) 32, (2007) 49–55, **50**, **51**, **53**  
     Oscar Wilde sculpture (Paolozzi), (2021) 17, (2022) 21, 51–52, (2023) 16, **17**, (2024) 8  
     proposed redesign of, (2021) **19**  
     refurbishment, (2020) 22, **22**, (2021) 20, (2022) 26  
     Sir Hans Sloane, (2024) 50  
     stage at, (1993) **39**  
     see *also* Old Burial Ground, King's Road  
 Dovehouse Street, (1948–49) 15, (1952) 18  
     Algernon Newton's painting of, (1986) **34**  
     The Crown (pub), (2005) 42  
     no. 2 extended by Borough, (1995) 15  
     Princess of Wales (pub/restaurant), (2005) 40  
     Residents' Association, (1987) 11  
     Thamesbrook Care Home replacement, (2022) 18  
     ('Watch the Windows'), (2015) 48, **48**  
 Dovehouse Uprising, (Jane Dorrell), (2019) 43  
 Dovey, Joseph, & Co., Chelsea Physic Garden, (2019) 37  
 Dowling, John, (1943–44) 24  
 Dowling, Sam:  
     *Riverman* (play about Walter Greaves), (1985) **35**, 37  
*Down Your Way* (Radio 4 programme on Chelsea), (1982) 22  
 Downing, Thomas, (1956) 8–10  
 Dowse, A.A., (1963) 9  
 Doy, Caradoc:  
     'The Nurseries of James Veitch and Sons and Sir Harry Veitch', (2011) 81–7  
 Doyle, Mike:  
     Council Member, (2021) 8, (2022) 8, (2023) 6, (2024) 5

D'Oyley Street, (1940–41) 15  
 Drake, Bernard Harpur:  
     and J.M.W. Turner, (2024) 58  
 Drake, Francis (solicitor):  
     and J.M.W. Turner, (2024) 58  
 Drake, Sir Francis (explorer and privateer):  
     Crosby Hall, (2021) 25  
 Drake, Henry:  
     and J.M.W. Turner, (2024) 58  
 Drake, William Ltd:  
     Chelsea Old Church organ, (2020) 28  
 Draper, Paul and Muriel, (2011) 34–42  
 Draper, Ruth, (2011) 38–40, **39**  
 Draw Dock, (1929–30) 4, **12**, (1937–38) 8, **25**, 46  
 Draycott Avenue, (2007) 39  
     Avenue Court, (2011) **74**  
     redevelopment of Clearings I and II, (1997) 17, (2010) 32  
 Draycott Place, artists' studios, (1997) 16  
 Drew, Jane (architect):  
     no. 66 Old Church Street, (2022) 37  
 Drewitt, Edwin, (1935–36) 10  
 Driver, Charles Henry:  
     Crossness Pumping Station, (2021) 40  
*Drummer Boy, The* (Walter Greaves), (1932–33) 10, **33**  
 drunken revellers:  
     cabman's shelters, (2023) 9  
 Du Parc Locmaria, Marquis, (1953) 9, 32  
 Du Verney, Joseph-Guichard:  
     and Sir Hans Sloane, (2024) 47  
 Dudley-Ward, Penelope (*later* Lady Reed):  
     obituary, (1982) 56–7  
 Dudley Westrupp, M.S., (1953) 11  
 Duesbury, William, (1951) 23, (1954) 34, (1970) 34, (1981) 43  
     Chelsea Porcelain Factory, (2022) 41  
     *Duesbury's London Account Book*, (1933–34) 24  
 Dufty, A., (1959) 25, 28–9, (1960) 58, 60  
 Dugdale, E., (1973) 25, (1975) 25, (1977) 10  
 Duke of Cambridge (pub), (2001) 28–9  
 Duke of Edinburgh's Award, (2021) 6  
 Duke Street, (1928–29) **9**, (1940–41) **9**  
     The Adam and Eve (Greaves), (1932–33) **2**  
 Duke of York Square:  
     commercial use of open spaces, (2005) 23  
     creation by 8th Earl Cadogan, (2023) 67  
     entertainment in, (2005) **52**, (2012) 33, **35**

Raffles cricket match, (2019) **8**, 14  
 see *also* Duke of York's Headquarters  
 Duke of York's Headquarters (*formerly* Royal Military Academy; *later* Duke of York Square), (1930–31) **21–2**, (1931–32) **10**, (1971) 6–7, (1972) 15, (1973) 11, (1979) **39**  
 history of, (1997) 13, (1999) 24–34  
 pointing of brickwork, (1952) 22  
 potential site for Chelsea Museum, (1999) 18  
 redevelopment of, (1998) 18, (1999) 10, 15, (2002) 24, (2003) 14, 21, 23–4, 27, **45**, (2004) **56**, (2011) 31  
 restoration of, (1979) 51–3  
 sale of ground proposed, (1927–28) 6, (1930–31) 12, 23, (1938–39) 31  
 used more, (1936–37) 17, 19  
 see *also* Saatchi Gallery  
 Duke of York's School, (2002) 14, (2008) 64–5  
 development of site, (2001) 15, (2008) 65–7  
 see *also* Saatchi Gallery  
 Duncan, Sara Jeannette, (2013) **35**  
 'A Canadian Author in Chelsea' (Martens), (2013) 33–41  
 Empire Press Union, (2013) **39**  
 gravestone, (2013) **40**  
 obituary, (2013) **40**  
 Dunkley, Robert:  
 'Chelsea and the Battle for Clean Air', (2017) 41–5, **42**, **44–5**  
 'He was jamming' (Bob Marley), (2020) 33–4, **33**, **34**  
 'Rossetti and Other Magnificent Beasts', (2019) 39–40  
 'The Brunels of Cheyne Walk' (2021) 47–52  
 Dunlop, Ruth, 'Recollections of Chelsea', (1981) 55  
 Durham Place, (2002) **56**, 61  
 house collapse, (2020) 10–11, **11**, 26, (2021) 11, (2022) 18  
 Durham Terrace:  
 no. 3, collapse, (2023) 11, **11**  
 no. 4, collapse, (2023) 11, **11**  
 Durnford, Admiral J.W., (1955) 84, (1956) 89–90  
 Council Member, (1958) 3, (1959) 3, 42, 67, (1960) 3, (1961) 5, 59, (1962) 5, 65, (1963) 5  
 Chairman (5th), (1964) 5, 9, 12, (1965) 5, 11  
 death, (1966) 8, 28–9, (1967) 12–15  
 Durrant, T.V.S.:  
 Council Member, (1968) 2  
 Duvivier Brothers, (1952) 35, (1953) 34  
 Dwan, Martin, (2012) **25**  
 Dyce, William, (1983) 31  
 Dykes Bower, Dr, (1956) 60  
 Dyson, Tony:

'The In-Pensioner Statue at the Royal Hospital', (2001) 23–5, **40**  
Dyson, Will (artist), (2012) 80



## E

- Earl's Court Exhibition Centre, redevelopment, (2012) 30
- Earl's Court one-way system, (1997) 18
- air pollution, (2020) 26
- Earls Court Road:
- air pollution, (2021) 54
  - heavy lorries banned, (1981) 20, (1983) 19, (1985) 16, (1986) 16–17, (1993) 10
  - traffic congestion in, (1990) 12
- East India Company:
- Crosby Hall, (2021) 25
  - Crosby Place, (2021) 27
- Eates, Margot, (1961) 58, 61, (1966) 13, (1968) 19, (1971) 16, (1972) 33, 78, (1973) 25, (1974) 24, (1976) 9–11, (1994) 58–9, (1997) 10
- Ecclefechan (Carlyle's birth place), commemorates him, (1995) 19
- Eckersley, Peter:
- Swan Court, (2021) 46
- Eden (L.C.C. representative for Historic Buildings), (1962) 41
- Edgar, Donald:
- My Years of Fame as William Hickey* (reviewed), (1989) 54
  - obituary, (1996) 59
- Edgar, Lieutenant-Colonel James:
- 'The Genteel Neighbourhood', (1983) 16
- Edinburgh, Duke and Duchess of, in 1874, (1974) 41
- Edinburgh, Prince Philip, Duke of, (1974) 14
- with monarch butterflies, (2021) 7
  - REME Colonel in Chief, (2021) 21
  - tribute to (Fleur de Villiers), (2021) 6–7
- Edis, R.W., (1979) 32
- Edith Grove:
- in the Blitz, (1990) 36
  - no. 19, (2011) 34–42, **36, 41**
- Edmiston, Guy (Councillor), (1954) 33
- Edmonds, Richard, (1956) 2, 52, 68–74, (1960) 17, (1961) 8, 51, 59, 61, (1963) 58, (1965) 15, (1970) 27–8, (1983) 31, 60
- obituary, (1989) 57–8
- Ednam, (William) Eric Ward, Viscount (*later* 3rd Earl of Dudley), (1935–36) 28
- Edsor, Simon, (1998) 12, (2000) 13
- Edward, Duke of Kent:
- Crosby Moran Hall, (2021) 34–5
- Edward, Duke of Windsor (formerly Edward VIII), lecture by Andrew Lownie, (2022) 15, **15**
- Edward, Prince of Wales:
- HRH The Prince of Wales on Forest Witch* (Munnings), (2023) **48**
  - The Ascot Procession Crossing Windsor Park* (Munnings), (2023) 49–50,

## 50

- Edward VIII, King see Edward, Duke of Windsor (*formerly* Edward VIII);  
Edward, Prince of Wales
- Edwards, C., (1954) 21
- Edwards, George, (1952) 30, (1954) 20–21, 35–41
- Edwards, Morgan, (1985) 10, (1998) 9, 10
- Edwards, R.G.:  
Hon. Auditor, (1963) 5, (1964) 5, (1965) 5, (1966) 5, (1967) 5, (1969) 5,  
(1970) 5, (1971) 3, (1972) 8
- Edwards, Captain Richard, (1937–38) 12, 24, 27–8, 40, (1938–39) 11  
Council Member, (1944–45) 5, (1947) 5, (1948–49) 3, (1950) 3, 27–8,  
(1951) 3, 9, (1952) 3, 17, (1953) 3, 48, (1954) 3, (1955) 3, (1956) 3,  
22, (1957) 3, (1958) 3, (1959) 3, 26, (1960) 3, (1961) 5, (1962) 5, 32,  
34, 57, 65, (1963) 5, (1964) 5, (1965) 5  
resignation, (1966) 10  
obituary, (1967) 33–4
- Effendowicz, Marek:  
Peter Jones department store described, (1987) 22–5, **36–7**
- Egerton Cooper, Alfred see Cooper, Alfred Egerton
- Egg, Augustus, (1957) 23
- Ehret, G.D., (1953) 12, (1962) 47–8
- Ehrman, John:  
Council Member, (1966) 5, 8, (1967) 5, (1968) 10, (1969) 5, (1970) 5,  
(1971) 3, 14, (1972) 8, 28, 32, (1973) 7  
‘Sloane House: 149 Old Church Street’, (2006) 57–61
- Elder, Louisine W., (2002) 44–8
- Elder, Mrs, (1954) 32
- electric cars:  
traffic and parking, (2021) 12
- electric kick scooters see e-scooters
- Electricity Commissioners, (1928–29) 9–10, (1929) 10, (1930–31) 13–14,  
(1931–32) 23–4, 34–6, (1932–33) 16, 30–31, (1934–35) 24–5, (1936–37)  
22
- Elgin, Andrew Bruce, 11th Earl of, (1981) 30
- Eliot, George, (1956) 71  
Chelsea Town Hall mural, (2022) **49**
- Eliot, T.S., (1997) 30, (2008) 37–9, **38**  
obituary, (1965) 15–16
- Elizabeth I, Queen:  
and Anne of Cleves, (2022) 32  
‘As a girl in Chelsea’, (1983) 20–25, (1985) 53  
Chelsea Manor, (2023) 47  
Crosby Hall, (2021) 25  
mulberry trees, (2023) 47  
Protestant Reformation, (2022) 38

Elizabeth II, Queen, (1982) **35**, (1997) 22  
     Chelsea Flower Show, (2022) 6–7, **7**  
     Chelsea Football Club, (2022) 7  
     Crosby Moran Hall, (2021) 34–5  
     Diamond Jubilee 2012, (2011) 24, (2012) 23, **23**, 25, 32, 33, **34**, (2022) **6**, 7  
     funeral of Philip, Duke of Edinburgh, (2021) 6  
     Golden Jubilee, (2002) 18  
     Joe Biden tribute to, (2022) 7  
     meeting with Mary McAleese (President of Ireland), (2021) 34  
     obituary, (2022) 6–7, **6–7**  
     Platinum Jubilee, (2022) 6, **13**, 17–18  
     portrait of (Davidson), (2021) 34  
     portrait of (Ramos), (2018) **46**  
     Royal Ascot, (2022) 6  
     and Sir Henry Rushbury, (2024) **51**  
 Elizabeth II, Queen (floral), Chelsea in Bloom, (2022) **21**  
 Elizabeth, Queen (consort of George VI; *later* Queen Mother), (1942–43) 12–  
     13, (1947) 34, (1951) 8, 10, 23–4, (1953) 10, (1954) 2, 7, (1958) 2, 9,  
     41–3, (1960) 7, (1979) 18, (1997) 22  
     Crosby Hall, (2021) 29  
     National Army Museum visit, (2016) **54**  
     Old Church reconsecration, (2019) 29  
     portrait (Ramos), (2018) **48**  
     support for College of St Mark and St John, (1984) 59  
 Elizabeth Street:  
     no. 46, Poilâne (bakers), (2023) 68  
 Ellenor, Thomas:  
     *Random Recollections of Chelsea* (reviewed), (1991) 45–8  
 Ellerman, Sir John, (1929) 18  
 Elliot, David:  
     *Boy with a Dolphin: the life and work of David Wynne* (reviewed), (2010)  
         45–6  
 Elliott, Frank, (1957) 35  
 Elliott, Mary Theresa, (2006) 60–61  
 Elliott and Fry:  
     portrait of Oscar Wilde, (2022) **45**  
 Ellis, James, (1948–49) 21, (1952) 10, 14–15, 26  
     Council Member, 1959–67, (1958) 3, (1959) 3, 25, (1960) 5, (1964) 5, (1965)  
         5, (1966) 5, 20, (1967) 5, (1968) 6, (1969) 5, 22, 27–8, (1970) 5, 8,  
         (1971) 3, (1972) 8, 32, (1973) 7, (1974) 7, (1975) 5, (1976) 5, (1977)  
         5, (1978) 7, 20  
 Ellison-MacCartney, Miss M.E., obituary, (1989) 56–7  
 Elliston, R. Wilfred, (1943–44) 10  
     Hon. Treasurer, (1944–45) 5, 12, (1947) 5, (1948–49) 3, (1950) 3, (1951) 3,  
         8

resignation, (1952) 8–9, (1957) 35  
 death, (1963) 28–9  
 Elm Park Conservation Area, (1980) 18–19  
 Elm Park Gardens, (1994) 20, (2009) 84  
     building of, (2006) 60  
     mulberry trees, (2005) **49**, (2023) 39  
     no. 12, Arthur North Whitehead at, (1997) 31  
     traffic calming, (2001) 64  
 Elm Park House, (1962) **15–19**  
 Elm Park Lane, (1975) 43  
 Elm Park Road, (1932–33) 22  
     painting by Frederick Gore, (2009) **83**  
 Elms, Mr, (1929) 7, (1929–30) 20–21  
 Elphinstone, Kenneth, (1962) 57  
 Elton John:  
     Sound Techniques Ltd, (2023) 34–35  
 Elton, Rodney, 2nd Baron, (1984) 32, (1986) 15  
 Elvy, Rev Dr Peter, (1992) 24–5, **34, 36**, (1997) 21, (1998) **37**, (2002) 34  
     retirement, (2005) 25  
 Elvy, Petra, (2002) 34  
 Elwes, Geraldine:  
     ‘The Carlyles in Chelsea’, (1995) 11  
     ‘Evenings at Carlyle’s House’, (1989) 24, (1990) 25, **40**  
 Elystan Place, (1974) 28–9, (2007) 46  
     King’s Walk redevelopment, (2021) **13**  
     no. 33, (2007) **48**  
     no. 49A, extensions to, (1984) 15, (1986) 11, (1987) 12  
 Elystan Street (*formerly* College Street), in 1890s, (2001) 27  
 Elzea, Betty:  
     ‘My Memories of Chelsea School of Art 1947–53’, (2005) 31–7  
 e-mail, Society’s use of, (2005) 14, (2007) 21, (2008) 32  
 Embankment Gardens, (1929) 17, (1929–30) 22, (1930–31) 27, (1932–33) 26,  
     (1936–37) 42  
     bird bath, (1932–33) 26  
 Empire Press Union, (2013) **39**  
 End, Henry, (1960) 48  
 Enders, David, (1977) 30, (1981) 12, (1998) 47  
     obituary of John Glen, (1983) 57–8  
     obituary, (2000) 63–4  
 England, George, (1953) 22, 41–2, (1954) 63, (1956) 59–60  
     organ in Christchurch built by, (1988) 50  
 English, Philip, (1971) 16  
 English Ceramic Circle, (1953) 32, (1954) 20  
 English Channel, migrants, (2022) 44  
 English Gardening School (Lots Road):

visit to, (2012) 25  
 English Heritage, listing of tall buildings, (1995) 17, (1996) 14–15  
*English Learning for Curious Minds* (podcast), (2023) **45**  
 English Stage Company, (1955) 21, (1956) 7, 17, 87–8, (1957) 65, 68  
 Environment, Department of, (1971) 8, 11, 12, 15, (1972) 15–16, 24, 28, (1974) 14, 17, (1975) 15, 17–18, 22, (1979) 17–18, 28, (1980) 16  
     ‘changes of use’ acquiesced, (1996) 16  
     Circular 18/84, rules dictated by, (1988) 13, 16–18  
     ignores local opinion in planning appeals, (1997) 15  
     open spaces, eschews responsibility to protect, (1989) 16  
 Epstein, Sir Jacob, (1972) 20, (2009) **42**  
     bas-relief of nude girl, (2009) **45**, (2019) 26, 29–30, **29, 30**  
 Erasmus, (1936–37) **18**, 42, (1954) 55–6, (1978) 45–6  
 Erasmus Scheme exchange programme, (2022) 43  
 Ernle, Rowland Protheroe, Baron:  
     Council Member, (1928–29) 3, 5, (1929) 3  
     President (1st), (1929–30) 5, 23, (1930–31) 5, (1931–32) 5, (1932–33) 5, (1933–34) 5, (1934–35) 5, (1935–36) 5, (1936–37) 5  
     and formation of Society, (2002) 13  
     house, (1942–43) 23  
     death, (1937–38) 32, (1938–39) 11  
 Erskine (of Chelsea Public Library), (1981) 16  
 e-scooters  
     parking encroachment, (2023) 9  
     parking in Royal Avenue, (2021) **11**  
     road safety, (2021) 12  
 Esdaile, Alfred, (1956) 16  
 Esdaile, Mrs Arundale, (1930–31) 16, (1931–32) 7, 10, 17, (1936–37) 29–30, (1941–42) 9, (1942–43) 24, (1943–44) 23  
 Esher, Oliver Brett, 3rd Viscount, (1942–43) 9, (1951) 7, 81, 85, (1959) 23, 26  
 Essay Prize, Chelsea Society, (2020) 10  
 Essex, Robert Devereux, 3rd Earl of, (2006) 53  
 Essoldo site, (1979) 17  
 Estler, Adrian, (1956) 58  
 Etty, William, (1960) 25  
 Eugenie, Princess of York, (2012) 37  
 Eumorphopoulos, George, (1938–39) 10, (1939–40) 21–2  
     death, (1940–41) 10  
 Europa Nostra, (1974) 12, 14, (1975) 26, (1976) 52–3  
 European Architectural Heritage Year 1975, (1973) 11–14, (1974) 13–14, (1975) 13, 26, (1976) 13  
 European Arrest Warrant, (2022) 44  
 European Modernism in Chelsea (Angela Lownie), (2022) 34–37  
 European Union membership referendum (2016)  
     economic effects of, (2022) 42

and the National Health Service, (2022) 43–44  
 Seven Years On (Charles Tannock), (2022) 42–44  
 and trade, (2022) 43  
 and workforce, (2022) 43  
 Euston, Hugh FitzRoy, Earl of (*later* 11th Duke of Grafton), (1959) 26  
 Evans, Mr & Mrs, (1956) 24  
 Evans, Alex, ‘Stanley Grove’, (1981) **29–33**  
 Evans, Rev. E.W., (1980) 40  
 Evans, Gwynne (Councillor), (1948–49) 7  
 Evans, R.C., (1959) 25  
 Evans, Siân:  
     ‘Sibyl Colefax and her Argyll House Salon’, (2016) 44–50  
 Evelyn, John, (1937–38) 37, (1946) 27, 49, (1954) 56, (1977) 64  
     Chelsea Physic Garden, (2019) 38  
 Everett, Grace:  
     ‘A Sculpture Mystery Solved’, (2017) 26–30, **26**  
     ‘Women, Written in Stone’, (2018) 25–8  
 Everett, Richard, (2008) 28, 31  
 Everitt, Charles:  
     Sunday trading deplored, (1991) 9  
 Everyman Cinema, King’s Road, (2021) 15–16, **16**  
 Ewart-Biggs, Jane, Baroness:  
     ‘Memories of Betjeman’, (1984) 60  
     obituary, (1992) 56

## F

Fabergé, Carl:

Alfred Pocock's designs used by his workshop, (1995) 32–4, **37–8**

*Façade* (musical), (2010) 61–2, 62

Faider-Feytmans, Mme, (1953) 9, (1958) 10

Fairbairn, I., (1955) 84, (1956) 90, (1958) 70

Fairbank, Guy:

Belgravia politicians/celebrities tour, (2024) 8

Chelsea guided walk, (2021) 15

Chelsea Society tour, (2022) 15

Vintners' Hall tour, (2020) 13

Faire, Thomas:

Council Member, (1988) 5, (1989) 7, (1990) 6

'Restoration of St Luke's', (1991) 28–9

Fane, Andrew, (1993) 9–10

Faraday, Judy:

'Peter Jones-Cradle of the John Lewis Partnership' (lecture), (1999) 12

Farington, J., (1955) 38

Farley, Michael, (1960) 2, 31

Farmar, Major-General G.J., (1935–36) 34

Nell Gwynne portrait, (2024) 32

Farmer, (Professor), (1977) 67

Farmers' Market (Chelsea), (1990) 8, (1999) 16

redevelopment of, (2020) 20

Farrell, Sir Terry (architect):

Lots Road Power Station development, (2001) 13–14, **44**, (2002) 24–5, (2009) 33, 79

South Kensington Underground Station development, (2002) 27, (2004) 21

Farrugia, Sarah:

Hon. Editor, (2015) 23

Hon. Secretary, (2012) 19, 20, 22, (2013) 19, (2014) 21

Vice-Chairman, (2015) 23, (2016) 18

Chelsea in the Great War exhibition, (2021) 67

'A Chairman of Note', (2016) 39–41

'An Interview with Gerald Scarfe', (2015) 50–3

'Chelsea In The Great War', (2014) 37–42

'Love and Marriage in Chelsea', (2016) 61–5

'Mary Quant in Chelsea', (2018) 42–5

Mary Quant, Dame, plaque, (2021) **67**, 68

'Mrs Miniver of Wellington Square', (2015) 61–5

Royal Chelsea exhibition, (2021) 67

obituary (Greenish), (2021) 66–8, **66**

Fascists, British Union of, (1985) 45

Black House, King's Road, (2024) 36

see *also* Sir Oswald Moseley

Faulkner, George:  
*Dublin Journal*, (1953) 10

Faulkner, Thomas:  
*History of Chelsea* [1829], (1955) 37, (1958) 30, (1959) 24, (1960) 16–17,  
 (1964) 30–31, (1998) 43

Faulkner, Trader, (2008) **78**

Faviell, Frances (Olivia Parker):  
 the Blitz experienced, (1990) **36–7**, 43–7, (2010) 39–40

Fawcett, Margaret, (2003) 14

Fenning, Messrs, (1957) 42

Ferrers, Robert Shirley, 12th Earl, (1954) 37

Festival of Britain, (1950) 12, 27–8, (1951) 8, 10, 20, 30, 33

Fhlathuìn, Màire Nì:  
 Oscar Wilde quotation, (2022) 50

Field, Hilda, (1933–34) 7, (1934–35) 13

Fielding, Norah, (1997) 48–9  
 50th Anniversary of Chelsea Society [1977], (1976) 25, (2001) 20

Figg, J.W. ('Bill'), (1976) 10, (1977) 14, (1997) 42–3, (1998) 32–3  
*Hidden Chelsea* (reviewed), (1996) 55–6  
 obituary, (2000) 65

Fildes, Christopher, (2024) 54–5

Fine Art Society:  
 Whistler's etchings exhibited, (1994) 55

First World War, Crosby Hall, (2021) 25, 29

Fish & Sons:  
 no. 47 King's Road, (2023) 34

Fisher, David (Paultons Square Residents' Association), (2006) 18

Fisher, John, (1934–35) 8

Fisher, Lord, (1943–44) 23

Fisher, Mary:  
 Hon. Secretary, (1982) 7, (1983) 7, (1984) 7, (1985) 7, (1986) 5, (1987) 5,  
 (1988) 5, (1989) 7, (1990) 6, (1991) 7  
 Hon. Secretary (Activities), (1992) 7  
 obituary, (1995) 54

Fitzbillies Bakers, Cambridge, Chelsea buns, (1997) 28

Fitzgerald, Adrian (Councillor), (2000) 10

Fitzgibbon, Theodora:  
 'The Wednesday', (1982) 50, 53, (2010) 35–7

Fitzsimons, Eleanor:  
 'Oscar Wilde: An Irishman in Chelsea', (2022) 45–50

flags:  
 Elizabeth II Platinum Jubilee, (2022) 13  
 Philip, Duke of Edinburgh tribute (2021) 21  
 Royal Hospital, Chelsea, (2024) 32  
 Ukraine at Chelsea Arts Club, (2022) **12**



Flanders, Dennis, (1956) 2, 52, 68–70, 72–3  
 ‘Flat-Irony’ (poem; Reginald Blunt), (2002) 65–6  
 flats:  
     blocks of, (2024) 36  
 Flaxman, John:  
     Chelsea Telephone Exchange, (2024) 27  
 Fleming, Sir Alexander, (2011) 77–80, **78**  
 Fleming, Ian, (2008) 39–40  
 Fleming, Peter:  
     and Celia Johnson letters, (2023) 14  
 Fletcher, Major Benton, (1942–43) 3, (1943–44) 9, (1947) 13, (1952) 19  
 Fletcher, Hanslip:  
     drawings by, (1928–29) 2, 7, **11**, (1938–39) 18  
 Flexner, Mrs E.A., Hon. Secretary, (1979) 7  
 Flexner, Mrs W.:  
     comment on West London Relief Road, (1982) 16  
 Flint, Ernest:  
     ‘Gas lamps and a man called “Old Chelsea” ’, (1986) 21–3  
     photograph of, (1984) **39**  
     ‘Under sail to Cremorne’, (1984) 55–7  
 floating population (of Kensington and Chelsea), (1969) 38–9  
 Flood Street, (1937–38) 18, (1959) 15, (1999) 10, (2007) **29**  
     no. 15, (1999) 16  
     trees, (2007) **73**, 74  
 flooding:  
     River Thames 1928, (2024) 27  
 Flower, Mr & Mrs Wickham, (1957) 28, 30  
 flypast:  
     Elizabeth II Platinum Jubilee, (2022) 17  
 fly-posting, (2001) 17  
 Follett, Miss, (1932–33) 32  
 Foord, David:  
     Council Member, (2000) 7, 9, (2001) 7, (2002) 11, (2003) 11, (2004) 11  
     assessor for Borough environment awards, (2001) 13  
     retirement, (2005) 18  
 Foot, Mrs, (1941–42) 22  
 Forbes, Henry, (1968) 8  
 Ford, Ford Maddox, (1989) 47  
 Ford, Sir Hugh, (2005) 17  
 Ford, Professor Sir Hugh:  
     development of 223 King’s Road, (1996) 9  
 Ford, J., (1943–44) 24  
 Ford, Lady, (2005) 16  
 Ford, Onslow, (1957) 38, (2012) 39  
 Ford-Willie, Clare:

relationship between Sir Thomas More and Hans Holbein, (1989) 12  
 Walter Greaves, (1991) 11  
 Fordham, Miss, (1940–41) 13  
 Forres, Freda, Lady, (1934–35) 30, (2007) 43, 66  
 Forsyth, Jennifer (Councillor and Deputy Mayor), (1997) 13  
 Forsyth, William, (1955) 16, (1977) 65  
 Fortune, Robert, (1947) 50, (1955) 16, (2017) 32–6  
 Foster, Ian, lecture on Sir Hans Sloane, (2011) 29  
 Foster, Sir Norman (architect; *later* Baron Foster of Thames Bank):  
     conservatory at no. 64 Old Church Street, (2007) 45, (2022) 37  
     developments in Battersea, (1989) 31, (1990) 35, (1991) 56, (1997) 14,  
         (1998) 16, (2000) 15  
     Jamahiriya School site development, (2007) 25  
 Foster, Roy, *Conquering England: Ireland in Victorian London*, (2022) 46  
 Foster and Dicksee, (1960) 32  
 Foster & Pearson:  
     glasshouses, Chelsea Physic Garden, (2019) 37–38, **37**  
 Foulkes, Martin, (1975) 14  
 Fountain, Mary, obituary, (1981) 56–7  
 Four Ladies Tablet, (1932–33) 13–14, (1933–34) 23, (1934–35) **2**, 15, **33–6**  
 Fowler, C.T., (1938–39) 39  
 Fowler, Thomas, (1988) 28  
 Fox, Sir Stephen, (1947) 27  
 Fox, Dr W., (1937–38) 27, 39  
 Fox, William E. (painter), (1932–33) **20**, 27, (1936–37) 43  
     watercolour of Catharine Lodge, (2007) **58**  
 Frame, Amanda (Chairman of Kensington Society), (2008) 18  
 Frampton, Mr & Mrs (proprietors of the ‘Cosy Dining Rooms’), (1995) 28–30, **41**  
 Franco-Prussian War Balloon, (1981) 29  
 Frank, Sir Howard, (1930–31) 9  
 Frankland, Henry, (1958) 43  
 Franklin, Benjamin, (1996) 33  
 Franklin, June, (1953) 20  
 Franklin’s Row:  
     The Drummer Boy, (1932–33) **33**  
     entrance to Duke of York’s site, (2001) 15, (2002) 24  
 Franklyn, Thomas, (1959) 55  
 Fraser, Lady Antonia, (2002) 69  
 Fraser, John, (1978) 47  
 Frayling, Sir Christopher:  
     Sir Henry Rushbury plaque, (2024) 52  
 Frazer, Ian W.:  
     Council Member, (1976) 8, (1977) 5, 77, (1978) 7, 59, (1979) 7, 55, (1980)  
         9, (1981) 7, 15, (1982) 7, (1983) 7  
     Hon. Treasurer, (1985) 7, (1986) 5, (1987) 5, (1988) 5, (1989) 7, (1990) 6,

(1991) 7, (1992) 7, (1993) 7, (1994) 7, (1995) 7, (1996) 7, (1997) 7, (1998) 7, (1999) 7, (2000) 7, (2001) 7, (2002) 11, **53**, (2003) 11, (2004) 11

Treasurer's Report, (1986) 61–3, (1987) 61–3, (1988) 61–3, (1989) 59–61, (1990) 59–61, (1991) 66–8, (1992) 58–60, (1993) 61–3, (1994) 61–3, (1995) 60–62, (1996) 60–62, (1997) 9, 60–62, (1998) 9, 55–9, (1999) 9, 60–64, (2000) 9, 66–70, (2001) 9, 66–70, (2002) 15, 79–83, (2003) 13, 72–6, (2004) 13, 72–6

obituary of Sir Simon Hornby, (2010) 85

resignation as Treasurer, (2005) 13, 15–16, 18, 26

obituary, (2022) **6**, 69–71

Frazer, Priscilla (Councillor and Mayor), (1997) 21, (1998) 9–10, (2001) 12

Chairman of Borough Traffic Committee, (1997) 10

obituary of William Bell, (2005) 74–5

year as Mayor, (1999) 13–14, **40**

Frazer Whiting & Co.:

Hon. Auditor, (1978) 7, (1979) 7, (1980) 9, 59, (1981) 7, (1982) 7, (1983) 7, (1984) 7

Frederick, Prince of Wales:

Chelsea Manor House, (2024) 50

Chelsea Porcelain Factory, (2022) 40

Freeman, Joseph, (1955) 39–40

Freeman, Nicholas (Mayor), (1979) 29

obituary, (1989) 56

Freeman, Robert (Councillor), (2006) 18

Freeman, Strickland, (1955) 60–61, 63

French Institute, (1952) 17

French, Michael (Council's Executive Director of Planning and Conservation), (1996) 10, (1997) 13, (1999) 10, 13, 20, (2000) 9, 14, 22–3, (2001) 9, 11, 63, (2002) 21, 30–31, (2003) 13, 18, (2004) 13, (2005) 11, 19, (2006) 13, 18

retirement, (2006) 15, 23

Freud, Sir Clement, (2010) **70**

Frick Collection, New York:

J.M.W. Turner, (2024) 58

Friend & Falke (estate agents):

cricket team, (2004) **53**

sponsorship of events, (2004) 19

Friends of Chelsea Riverside, 'paint-in' of, (1984) 18, **33**

Friese-Greene, William:

'Dreams of an Inventor' (Dorrell), (2014) 51–9, **53–4**, **59**

Frost, Geoff:

no. 45a Old Church Street, (2023) 34

Frost, Jeffrey, (1997) 10

Council Member, (1983) 7, (1984) 7, (1985) 7

Froude, James Anthony, (1981) 27  
 fruit and vegetables:  
     King's Road, (2023) 32  
 Fry, Sir Geoffrey, (2006) 61  
 Fry, Maxwell (architect), (2007) 45, 66, (2022) 35  
 Fry, Stephen:  
     Oscar Wilde statue (Paolozzi), (2022) 52  
 Frye, Private F., (1934–35) 31, 35  
 Fryer, Mr & Mrs, (1976) 56  
 Fuge, James, (1935–36) 10  
 Fulford, Miss C., (1938–39) 19  
 Fulham Palace, visit to, (2000) 13  
 Fulham Power Station, (1929–30) 13, (1930–31) 13–14, (1931–32) 15–16, 23–4, 34–6, (1934–35) 22–5, (1937–38) 29  
 Fulham Road, (1959) 34, (1996) 17, (1999) 10  
     cycle lanes, (2002) 16  
     developments, (2009) 25  
     improvements to, (2001) 16  
     Picture House Cinema redevelopment, (2024) 17  
 Fuller, Rosalinde:  
     Swan Court, (2021) 45  
 Furlong, Miss:  
     card index to Annual Report, (1981) 16  
 Furness, Major J.P.L., (1980) 56  
 Furniss, Denise, (2000) 10  
 Furse, Charles, (1952) 38–40  
 Furse, Dame Katharine, (1952) 23, 38–40  
     (1875–1952) (Burr), (2013) 70–7, **71–2**, **74**, **77**  
 Furse, General Sir William, (1932–33) 11, (1934–35) 12, (1937–38) 11, (1939–40) 23, (1940–41) 24  
 Fuseli, Henry:  
     drawing of Lavinia de Irujo, (2022) 53, **53**, 54  
 Fyffe, Douglas J.:  
     Council Member, (1957) 3, (1958) 3, 71  
     death, (1960) 55

## G

- Galeotti, Mark:  
    'Putin's wars' talk, (2023) 12
- Gallagher, John:  
    Chelsea Pensioners, (2016) **29**
- 'Garden Squares, Courtyards and Public Spaces' (lecture by Kim Wilkie),  
    (2012) 25
- gardening, (1985) 49–50  
    'Chelsea at the Heart of Gardening' exhibition, (2011) 31–2, (2012) 24, 97  
    see also Chelsea Gardens Guild; trees and gardens
- gardens see Embankment Gardens; open spaces; trees and gardens
- Gardiner, Juliet:  
    *The Blitz*, (2010) 33–8
- Gardiner, Stephen, (1961) 8  
    obituary, (2007) 77–8
- Gardner, Joanna (Councillor and Mayor), (2002) 21, (2008) 28, **29**, 30, 31, **79**,  
    80
- Gardner, Mrs see Bellamy, Dr and Gardner, Mrs
- Gargoyle Wharf, Battersea, (1998) 17, (1999) 15
- Garrick Club, visit to, (2021) 15
- Gascoigne, Bamber, (1979) 19–20
- Gateways Club, King's Road, (2011) 62–3, **63**
- Gateways, The, (1937–38) 21
- Gaunt, W., (1954) 26–7, (1955) 39
- Gauron, Nicolas (sculptor), (1952) 35, (1953) 38
- Gavin, (1972) 28
- Gayford, Kit, obituary, (1991) **39**, 63–4
- Gaylard, Linda:  
    'The Tea Thief', (2017) 31–6
- Geddes, Professor Patrick, (1955) 64
- Geddes-Brown:  
    *Chelsea, The Greatest Flower Show on Earth* (reviewed), (2000) 59
- Gelley, Patricia (*later* Sargent), (2008) **53**  
    Hon. Treasurer, (1972) 8, (1973) 7, (1974) 7, 55, (1975) 5, 25, (1976) 5, 69,  
        (1977) 5, 14, 77, (1978) 59, (1979) 7, (1980) 9  
    Council Member, (1981) 7, 15, (1982) 7, (1983) 7, (1984) 7  
    Hon. Membership Secretary, (1985) 7, (1986) 5, (1987) 5, (1988) 5  
    *afterwards* see Sargent, Patricia
- General Strike 1926, (2024) 21
- Gentleman's Magazine*:  
    Chelsea Manor House, (2024) 50
- George I, King:  
    and Sir Hans Sloane, (2024) 45
- George II, King, (1951) 30  
    and Sir Hans Sloane, (2024) 45, 49

George III, King, (1951) 30  
 Chelsea Porcelain Factory, (2022) 41  
 talk by Andrew Roberts, (2022) 15  
 George V, King, (1928–29) 5, (1953) 8, (2024) 21  
*The Ascot Procession Crossing Windsor Park* (Munnings), (2023) 49–50,  
**50**  
 George VI, King, (1942–43) 12, 15, (1951) 8, 10, 22, 25  
 George, Sir Ernest (architect), (1988) 31  
 Georgian Group, (1938–39) 18–19, (1950) 12, (1955) 33, (1958) 9, (1959) 32,  
 (1963) 15, (1973) 51, (1979) 27, (1987) 14, (2009) 35  
 ‘Georgian Thames-side Villas’, (1981) 20  
 Gerbier, Sir Balthazar, (1960) 53  
 Gere, Charlotte, (1979) 32, (1980) 29, (1982) 21  
 Gerlach de Gomery, Baron de, obituary, (1993) 55–6  
 Germain, Mr, (1962) 58  
 Germany, ‘role in Europe defence’  
 talk by Prof. Matthias Strohn, (2024) 8  
 Geudella, Philip, (1931–32) 27  
 Ghazal, Zakaria:  
 Chelsea Society Photography Prize, (2022) 4, 11  
 Gibbon, Edward:  
 Ranelagh Pleasure Gardens, (2019) 34  
 Gibbons, Grinling, (1937–38) **15**, 42, (1948–49) 9–10, **31–3**, (1992) 12  
 pulpit in Christchurch, (1988) **38**  
 statue of Charles II, (1936–37) **15**, 42, (1948–49) 9, 33, (2001) 23  
 statue of James II, (1948–49) 9, 10, 16, **31–4**  
 Gibbs, Mr, (1960) 36  
 Gibson, John:  
 Ranelagh Gardens, (1986) **49**  
 Gibson, Patrick (aged 111), (1998) 44  
 Gibson, Patrick, Baron:  
 obituary of Lavinia Smiley, (1991) 62–3  
 President (9th), (1988) 5, (1989) 7–10, (1990) 6–9, (1991) 7, (1992) 7, 9–  
 10, (1993) 7, 9–10, (1994) 9–10  
 obituary, (2004) 71  
 Gift Aid, on Chelsea Society membership subscriptions, (2011) 23, 93, (2012)  
 21, 97  
 Gilbert, Alfred, (2012) 39, 41  
 ‘An Offering to Hymen’, (2012) **41**  
 Gilbert, Hugh:  
 Julian Barrow ‘the Thames at Chelsea’, (2013) **32**  
 Gilbert, Humphrey, (1955) 20  
 Gilbert, Mrs (Chelsea Boys’ Club), (1941–42) 23–4  
 Gilbert, W.S., (1956) 12, 14  
 Gilchrist, Connie, (1962) 28, 30

Gill, Eric, (2009) 39–40  
 Gilliat Naylor, Miss M., (1941–42) 28  
 Gillick, Ernest, (1934–35) 8, (1935–36) 36, 38, (1952) 9, (1955) 83, (1965) 28–9, (1972) 14–15  
 Gillick, Mary, (1932–33) 14, (1933–34) 23, (1952) 15–16, 36–7, (1953) 46, (1954) 42–3  
 Gilmour, Sir Ian:  
     *The Spectator* (magazine), (2024) 53  
 Gilmour, Sir John:  
     Chelsea Embankment traffic, (2024) 34  
 Ginner, Charles:  
     *A Corner in Chelsea* (reviewed), (1983) **39**, 46  
 Ginsberg, Leslie, (1979) 27  
 ‘Girl with Doves’ (sculpture; David Elliott), (2010) 45  
 ‘Girl in a Swing’ (porcelain), (1981) 45, (1986) 20  
 Girouard, Marc, (1979) 32  
 Girouard, Dr Mark:  
     Crosby Moran Hall, (2021) 30  
 Girtin, Thomas:  
     drawings by, (1933–34) **16**, 31, (1955) **38–42**, (1956) 89  
     *White House, Chelsea*, (1983) 29–30, (1988) 29  
 Gissing, A.C., (1957) 23, 26–7  
 Glaciarium Skating Rink, Milmans Street, (1996) **41**, 55  
 Glasgow, David Boyle, 9th Earl of, obituary, (1984) 61  
 Glasgow, Mary, obituary, (1983) 56–7  
 Glassmill:  
     Battersea Bridge development, (2023) 18, **19**, (2024) 16, **16**  
 Gleadow, Mr & Mrs, (1954) 2, (1955) 84, (1961) 29, 59  
 Gleadow, Helen, obituary, (1993) **41**, 56–7  
 Glebe House, (1978) 25–6, 39  
 Glebe Place (*formerly* Cook’s Ground), (1953) 16, (1978) 16, (1986) **36**, (1988) **35**, 53–4, (1994) 22–7, **40**  
     artists’ studios, (2001) 61, (2010) 78  
     Huguenot Chapel, (2022) 40  
     Libyan School, (2002) 16  
     no. 42, (1998) 14  
     no. 43, (2002) 61  
     no. 48, visit to, (2007) 23  
     no. 68, Sir Alfred Munnings, (2023) 49  
     Wright’s Dairy, (2023) 32  
     see *also* Jamahiriya School site  
 Glebe Street, (1975) 41, (1980) 52  
 Glen, John, (1981) 12  
     obituary, (1983) 57–8  
 Glenconner, Christopher Tennant, 2nd Baron, (2005) 30

Glenkinglas, Anne, Lady:  
     Council Member, (1984) 7, (1985) 7, (1986) 5, (1987) 5, (1988) 5  
 Glidewell, Iain, (1972) 30  
 Globe Tavern, King's Road, (1931–32) **2**  
 Glover, Hayley:  
     Chelsea Society Photography Prize, (2022) 11, 17, **17**  
 Goalen, Barbara, (2011) 35  
*Goblin Market* (Rossetti), (2023) 40, **40**  
 Godfrey, Emil, (1950) 18, (1955) 75, (1962) 41, (1981) 21  
 Godfrey, Gordon, (1935–36) 28, (1936–37) 29, (1938–39) 26  
 Godfrey, Admiral J.H., (1957) 34  
 Godfrey, Walter (architect), (1929) 12, (1929–30) 15, (1930–31) 16, 26, (1931–32) 12, (1932–33) 15, (1937–38) 26, (1938–39) 32, (1939–40) 14, (1940–41) 17, (1941–42) 10, 18, 27  
     Council Member, (1942–43) 6, 8, (1943–44) 6, (1947) 5, 10–11, 15, 25, (1948–49) 3, 18, (1950) 3, 18, (1951) 3, (1952) 3, 36, (1953) 3, (1954) 3, (1955) 3, 53, 64–5, 75, (1956) 3, 76, 78, (1957) 3, 19–20, (1958) 3, (1959) 3, 22, 30, (1960) 3, 60  
     death, (1961) 55, (1962) 33, 56, (1981) 21, (1993) 11  
     move of Crosby Hall, (1994) **42–3**  
     obituary, (1961) 49–50  
 Godfrey, William, Crosby Hall, (2021) 29  
 Godfrey Street, (2001) 30–31, (2007) 46  
 Godward, John William (painter), (2012) 46–7  
     ‘Yes or No?’, (2012) 47, **48**  
 Godwin, E.W. (architect), (1962) 22–5, 27, 31, (1979) 32, 44, (1988) 42–3, 45, (2002) 44  
 Goldberg, Alf:  
     *World's End for Sir Oswald*, (1999) 58  
 Goldblatt, Mr, (1952) 16  
 Golden Jubilee (Queen Elizabeth II), (2002) 18  
 Goldie, Edward, (1958) 66  
 Goldring, Colonel Edward G., (1976) 26  
     tree planting, (1982) 27  
 Goodchild, Rt. Rev. Ronald, (1978) 31  
 goods depots, (1938–39) 22  
 Goodyear, Moses, (2006) 53  
 Goossens family, (1995) 11  
 Goossens, Eugene, (2010) 58  
 Gordon, Gerald (Councillor), (1978) 12, 20, (1979) 29  
     ‘A Crisis in Town Planning’, (1988) 16–18  
 Gore, Frederick, (2009) 80–84, **80, 82**  
 Gorges, Sir Arthur, (1956) 25, (1981) 29, 48, (2006) 62–3  
 Gorges House (girls' school), (2006) 62–5  
 Gorham, G.C., (1947) 37, 39



Gorst, James (architect), (1998) 14  
 Goss, John, (2010) 58–60  
 Goss, Sir John, (1942–43) 23  
 Gosse, Sir Edmund, (1983) 32  
 Gough, Miss, (1936–37) 44  
 Gough, Sir Richard, (2010) 51  
 Gough House, (1963) 9–11, (2010) 47–52, **50, 51, 52**  
 Gough-Calthorpe, Sir Henry, (2010) 51  
 Gouyn, Charles, (1970) 34, (1986) 18  
     Chelsea Porcelain Factory, (2022) 40  
 Gover, A.E., (1959) 25  
 government deregulation, diminishes quality of life, (1996) 19–20  
 Gradidge, Roderick, (1993) 13, (1994) 11, (1996) 14  
 graffiti, (2000) 23, (2001) 17  
 Graham, George, (1962) 57  
 Graham, Joyce Maxtone *see* Jan Struther  
 Graham-Kerr, Elizabeth, obituary, (1988) 59  
 Graham-Kerr, R.W.:  
     Council Member, (1962) 5, 65, (1963) 5, (1965) 29–30, (1966) 10  
 gramophone concerts, (1948–49) 15  
 Granada site, (1969) 12–13  
 Granat, Sir William, (2006) 61  
 Grant, Don:  
     lecture, (2010) 25  
     ‘Sir Osbert Lancaster’, (2016) 58–60  
 Grant, Ian, (1977) 70, (1991) 11, (1993) 12  
 Grantham, N.J., (1972) 30, (1979) 28  
 Grantley, Richard Norton, 8th Baron, (2009) 25  
 Granville Barker, Harley, (1956) 15, (1997) 30  
 Granville, Granville Leveson-Gower, 5th Earl, (2005) 29  
 Gray, Sir Albert (1st Chairman), (2007) **62**  
     Chelsea Society founder, (2024) 21, **21**  
     constitution framed by, (1938–39) 22, (2002) 13  
     death, (1928–29) 14, (2002) 29  
     home at Catharine Lodge, (2007) 56, 61–4, (2022) 36, (2024) 23  
     obituary, (2024) 25  
 Great Exhibition (1851), (2012) 54  
     lecture by Malcolm Shirley, (2008) 28  
 Great Fire of London:  
     Crosby Place, (2021) 27  
     Sir Hans Sloane, (2024) 46  
 Great Plague:  
     Sir Hans Sloane, (2024) 46  
 Greater London Authority (GLA), (1997) 19  
     *see also* London Assembly

Greater London Council (GLC), (1965) 10, (1967) 26, (1968) 12–13, (1969) 14–15, 17, 19, (1970) 13–16, (1971) 9, 11–13, (1972) 23–6, 30, (1973) 15–17, 23–7, 51, (1974) 16, (1975) 13–14, 24, (1978) 12, (1979) 12, 17–18, 25–31, 46, (1980) 16  
     abolition increases traffic problems, (1986) 16–17  
     see *also* London County Council  
 Greater London Council, Crosby Hall, (2021) 29  
 Greater London Industrial Society, Society's sale of equipment to, (1981) 21  
 Greaves, Charles, (1954) 29  
 Greaves, Henry and Walter, (1982) 28, **36**, (1989) 52, (1990) **39**  
     Cheyne Walk, (1972) **3**  
     Old Battersea Bridge, (1980) **37**, 50  
     watercolour of circus troupe, (2004) 17  
     see *also* Greaves, Walter  
 Greaves, Ronald, (1937–38) 44, (1938–39) 11, (1947) 10  
 Greaves, Walter, (1928–29) 5, (1932–33) 26–7, (1952) 19, (1967) **2**, **35–43**, (1970) 37–8, (1974) 14, (1978) **38**, (1983) 46, (1984) 54, (2012) 75  
     biography proposed, (1943–44) 23  
     death, (1930–31) 29  
     impersonated in plays, (1984) **38**, (1985) 35, 57  
     posing beside Carlyle's statue, (1967) **2**  
     recollections of Chelsea Submarine, (1984) 44–5  
     *The Adam and Eve, Duke Street*, (1932–33) **2**  
     *Alldin's Wharf and barges*, (1940–41) **16**, (1941–42) 5, **25**  
     *Battersea Reach*, (1930–31) **28**, (1984) **39**  
     *The Black Lion, Church Street*, (1932–33) **23**  
     *The Boating Pond, Battersea Park*, (1992) **37**  
     *Chelsea from Old Battersea Bridge*, (1930–31) **8**  
     *Chelsea Street (A)*, (1967) **38**  
     *Cheyne Walk*, (1967) **40**  
     *Cremorne Gardens*, (1935–36) **2**, 10  
     *The Cricketers and Thames Coffee House, Cheyne Walk*, (1931–32) **19**  
     *The Cross Keys Tavern, Lawrence Street*, (1940–41) **19**  
     *The Drummer Boy, Franklin's Row*, (1932–33) **33**  
     *The Globe Tavern, King's Road*, (1931–32) **2**  
     *The Greaves Boatyard and Old Battersea Bridge*, (1954) **28–9**  
     *Greaves and 'Tinnie' sitting on the Embankment*, (1967) **42**  
     *The Green Man, Beaufort Street*, (1932–33) **29**  
     *Holman Hunt's House*, (1931–32) **11**  
     *King's Head and Eight Bells*, (2002) 74, **75**  
     *The Last Chelsea Regatta*, (1989) 5, **37**, 52  
     *Lindsey Row*, (1967) **42**  
     *Lombard Street*, (1953) **16**, **18–19**  
     *The Old Church*, (1978) **38**  
     *The Old Swan Wharf*, (1931–32) **29**, (1954) **14–15**

- Queen's Road*, (1991) **43**  
*Reginald Blunt*, (1987) 9, **40–41**, (1988) 11, 19, **33**  
*The Royal Hospital Tavern*, (1930–31) **2**, (1942–43) **25**  
*St Mary's, Battersea*, (1996) **36**  
 self-portrait, (1967) **36**  
*The Wharf by Chelsea Old Church*, (1929–30) **2**, 4  
*Whistler's portrait* (attributed), (1982) **34**  
*World's End Passage and Old Battersea Bridge*, (1929–30) 4, **8**, (1940–41) **23**
- Green, Graham:  
*The Spectator* (magazine), (2024) 53
- Green, Jacky:  
 Council Member, (1994) 7, (1995) 7, (1996) 7  
 resignation, (1997) 9, 11
- Green Man, The (inn), (1932–33) **29**
- Green, William, (1959) 55
- Green, Yvonne, (1941–42) 28, (1958) 43  
 'Yvonne Green: a name to remember' (Tom Pocock), (2004) 37–40
- Greene, Edward Burnaby, (1955) 37
- Greene, Graham, plays 'the Telephone Game', (1983) 45
- Greenish, Damian:  
 Chairman (11th), (2012) 19, 20, 22–31, **24** (2013) 19, **21**, (2014) 21, (2015) 23, (2016) 18  
 Chairman's Report, (2013) 23–32, (2014) 26–36, (2015) 29–41, (2016) 21–32  
 Hon. Vice-President, (2017) 6, (2018) 4  
 Vice-President, (2019) 4, (2020) 6, (2021) 8, (2022) 8, (2023) 6, (2024) 5  
 'A Chairman of Note' (Farrugia), (2016) 39–41  
 Annual General Meeting 2015, (2015) **26**  
 obituary of Sarah Farrugia, (2021) 66–8, **66**  
 summer meeting 2013, (2013) **26**  
 summer meeting 2015, (2015) **32**  
 summer meeting 2016, (2016) **26**  
 tribute to, (2016) 39–41, **40**
- Greenish, Jo:  
 summer meeting 2013, (2013) **26**
- Green's Row, (1958) 18–22, 29–30  
 no. 8, Charles Danby, (2024) 57
- Gregory, Peter:  
 Swan Court, (2021) 45
- Grenfell, Joyce, (1956) 16, (1977) 14, 29–30, 49, (1979) 21–4, 60  
 Memorial Fund grant, (1981) 22, (1982) 55
- Grenfell, Reginald, obituary, (1993) 58
- Grenfell Tower fire:  
 conservation management plan delay, (2020) 27

Grey, George, (1981) 29  
 Gribbin, Launce, (1992) 12  
 Gridley, C. Oscar, (1938–39) 30  
 Grigson, Geoffrey, (1957) 60  
 Grimm, Stanley (painter), (1982) 54, (1983) 42–3  
 Grimshaw, Atkinson & Louis, (1980) 36, 48–9  
 Grimwade, Arthur:  
     Vice-Chairman, (1977) 14, (1978) 7, (1979) 7, (1980) 9, 14, 20, (1981) 7, 13, 15, 20, (1982) 7, 16, 20–21  
     Council Member, (1983) 7, 13, (1984) 7, 17, (1985) 7, 10–11, (1986) 5, (1987) 5, (1988) 5, (1989) 7, (1990) **33**  
     bequest of books to Society, (2008) 31  
     Blue Plaque quiz, (1983) 53  
     ‘Cremorne Scrapbook’, (1983) 16  
     ‘A Dutchman in Commonwealth Chelsea’, (1987) **40**, 42–8  
     early nineteenth century Chelsea, (1991) 45–8  
     obituaries of:  
         I.O. Chance, (1985) 59  
         Harold Loasby, (1995) 53  
     ‘A Swede in Georgian Chelsea’, (1990) 26–8  
     ‘Temples in the Sky’ quiz, (1982) **40–41**, 45  
     ‘Victorian Chelsea’, (1998) 43–6  
     obituary, (2002) 78  
 Grimwade, Christopher, (2008) 31  
 Grinling, Antony Gibbons, Swan Court, (2021) 45  
 Grome, John (painter), (1983) 42  
 Gropius, Walter (architect), (1936–37) 16, (2007) 45, 66, (2022) 34–36  
 Gropius, Walter and Fry, Maxwell (architects), no. 66 Old Church Street, (2022) 34  
 Grossman, Jennifer:  
     Hon. Secretary, (2016) 18, (2017) 6, (2018) 4  
 Grosvenor Cottages, (1981) **38–9**, 41  
 Grosvenor Estate:  
     Poilâne (bakers), (2023) 68  
 Grosvenor Gallery:  
     and Sir Henry Rushbury, (2024) 51  
 Grove, Valerie:  
     lecture on Laurie Lee, (2006) 17  
 Guerard, Eugen von (painter), (1988) 23  
 Guest, Hon. Christopher:  
     Council Member, (1991) 7, (1992) 7, (1993) 7, (1994) 7, (1995) 7, (1996) 7, (1997) 7, (1998) 9  
 Guinness, Brian, and Marion Dorn, (2021) 45  
 Guinness, Hon. Bryan:  
     Council Member, (1935–36) 5, 28, 30, (1936–37) 5, 11, (1937–38) 5, 34,

(1938–39) 5, 30, (1939–40) 6, (1940–41) 6, 24, (1941–42) 6, (1942–43) 6, (1943–44) 6  
 Guinness, Desmond, (2003) 18  
 Guinness, Sir Edwin, (2015) **74**  
 Guinness, Mr & Mrs H.S.H., (1936–37) 8, 44, (1937–38) 15  
     death of Mrs Guinness, (1983) 14  
     obituary, (1983) 58–9  
 Guinness, Mr & Mrs Sam, (1958) 62  
 Guinness Trust, (1930–31) 9  
 Gullick, Mr & Mrs John, (1969) 28, (1974) 21, (1976) 67  
 Gulston, Eliza, (1929–30) 18, (1955) 37, (1988) 28–9, **39**, (1989) 52  
 Gumbel, Mrs (Councillor), (1978) 13  
 Gunter Estate, Conservation Area, (1990) 12, (1991) 14, (1997) 18, (1998) 18–19  
 Gunter Grove, (1997) 18, (1998) 18  
 Guthrie, Robin, (1958) 62  
 Guthrie Street, (1959) 15, 34–5, 37  
 Gwynn, Eleanor (Nell), (1931–32) 27–8, (1932–33) 15, (1935–36) 12, 34, (1938–39) 31, (1952) 34, (1953) 45, (2008) 72, (2018) 26–8  
     Nell Gwynn House, (1937–38) 18, 20, (2007) **40–41**  
     Royal Hospital portrait, (2024) 32  
     statue, (2018) 28, **28**  
     Venus fountain (Ledward), (2018) 27, **27**  
 Gwynne, Felicité, (1999) 35  
 Gwynne-Jones, Allan:  
     and Sir Henry Rushbury, (2024) 51

## H

HACAN see Heathrow Association for the Control of Aircraft Noise

Hackett, Miss, (1955) 62–3

Hackett, Maria, Crosby Hall, (2021) 27

Haldane, Professor J.S., (1930–31) 14

Hales, William, (1932–33) 8, (1933–34) 26, (1937–38) 32, (1977) 67

Hall, Anna Maria:

*The Forlorn Hope: a story of old Chelsea*, (1994) **28–9**

Hall, Clifford, Chelsea in the Blitz, (1990) **36–7**

Hall, Constance, (2007) 57–9, 60–61

Hall, Diana, (2005) **51**

Hall, Captain Eric, (1930–31) 10, (1934–35) 12, (1935–36) 11

Hall, Major-General Jonathan (Lieutenant-Governor of Royal Hospital), (2001) 25, (2002) 21, (2003) 15, (2004) 14, (2005) 25

Hall, Radclyffe, (2005) 28

Halsey Street, (2007) 22

Halton, Major E.D.:

Hon. Treasurer, (1951) 16, (1952) 3, 9, (1953) 3, 48, (1954) 3, 64–5, (1955) 3, (1956) 3, 90, (1957) 3, (1958) 3, 7

resignation, (1960) 55

Hamami-Thomas, Valerie (*née* Thomas):

Hon. Secretary (Events), (2002) 11, 18, 20, 21, 22, (2003) 11, 17, (2004) 11, 18, (2005) 11, 19, (2006) 11, (2007) 17, 23

death, (2008) 28

obituary, (2008) **82–3**

*earlier see* Thomas, Valerie

Hamey, Baldwin, (1978) 30

Hamilton, Andrew:

Council Member, (1989) 7

Hon. Secretary (Planning), (1990) 6, 8, (1991) 7, (1992) 7, (1993) 7, (1994) 7, (1995) 7, (1996) 7, 9, (1997) 7, 14, (1998) 7, 11, (1999) 7, 10, (2000) 12, 16

Council Member, (2000) 7, 9, (2001) 7

assessor for Civic Trust Awards, (1997) 13

obituary of Mary Dent, (1993) 54–5

proposes trams for the Millennium, (1996) 23–4, **37**

resignation, (2002) 17

Hamilton, Jill, Duchess of, (1997) 10, (2004) 14

at Chelsea Flower Show, (1994) **32–5**

‘Justice Walk, the Jewish Legion and Israel’, (2004) 67–9

Hamilton, John, (1978) 48

Hamilton, J.V., (1954) 18

Hamilton, Mary Agnes, (1933–34) 8, (1934–35) 16

Hamilton, Sir Patrick, (1963) 5, 8, 35, (1969) 9

Hamilton, William Richard, (1956) 28–9, (1981) 30

Hammersmith Bridge, Bazalgette, Sir Joseph, (2021) 40  
 Hammond, Hermione (painter), (1988) **35**, 53–4, (2001) **46**, 61–3, **62**  
     obituary, (2005) 75–6  
 Hampshire School, Manresa Road, (2008) 21  
     proposal to move Society's books to, (2009) 37  
 Hancock, T.H.H.:  
     Hon. Secretary, (1959) 3, 8, (1960) 3, 24, 55, (1961) 5, 45  
     Council Member, (1962) 5, 8, (1963) 5, 8, 35, (1964) 5, 13–14, (1965) 5,  
         (1966) 5, 8, 12, (1967) 5, (1969) 5, (1970) 5, (1971) 3  
     obituary, (1996) 57  
 Hand family, (1971) 26, 28  
 Hand, Captain:  
     Chelsea Bun House, (1997) 28  
 Hand, Jenny:  
     *Sir Alfred Munnings in Chelsea*, (2023) 48–51  
 Handel, Georg Frideric, (2019) 33, **33**  
 handicapped, adventure playground for, (1983) 16  
 Hands, Greg:  
     Member of Parliament for Chelsea and Fulham, (2023) 9  
     Vice-President, (2010) 22, (2011) 22, 24, (2012) 19, (2013) 19, (2014) 21,  
         (2015) 23, (2016) 18, (2017) 6, (2018) 4, (2019) 4, (2020) 6, (2021)  
         8, (2022) 8, (2023) 6, (2024) 5  
     bus service in Chelsea, (2022) 11  
     Chelsea Football Club, (2022) 11  
     House of Commons visit, (2024) 8  
     “Keep Chelsea Moving” (2023) 24  
     Parliamentary boundary review, (2022) 11  
     summer meeting 2013, (2013) **26**  
     summer party, (2019) 14  
 Hanham, Iain (Councillor), (2004) 19  
 Hanham, Joan, Baroness (Councillor), (1981) 12, 17, (1998) 21, (2004) 19  
 Hannen, Nicholas, (1954) 8, 55–60, 65  
 Hans Crescent:  
     development opposed, (1996) 17  
 Hans Place, (1934–35) 26  
 Hans Road, (1979) **34**  
 Hans Town, (1950) 22  
 Hanway, Jonas, (1987) 27–8, **38**  
 Harberton, Lady, (1940–41) 11  
 Harbour, Mr & Mrs H.L., (1948–49) 15  
 Hardie, Martin, (1955) 41  
 Hardman, Robert:  
     talk on King Charles III, (2024) 8  
 Hare, Sir John, (1956) 12, 15  
 Harington, General Sir Charles, (1940–41) 14

Harlow, Dr, (1941–42) 24  
 Harnell, Clare, Lady, (1940–41) 10, 18, (1941–42) 18, (1950) 8  
 Harpur, Henry:  
     and J.M.W. Turner, (2024) 57–8  
 Harris, Eileen, (1977) 13, (1978) 7, (1979) 7, 13, (1980) 9, 23  
     Hon. Secretary (Planning), (1981) 7, 15, (1982) 7, 18, (1983) 7, (1984) 7,  
         14, 16, (1985) 7, (1986) 5, (1987) 5, (1988) 5, (1989) 7  
     Council Member, (1990) 6, 9, (1991) 7, (1992) 7, (1993) 7, (1994) 7, (1995)  
         7, (1996) 7, (1997) 7, (1998) 7, 11, (1999) 7, (2000) 7, (2001) 7  
     resignation, (2002) 17  
     tribute to, (2002) 33  
 Harris, Frank:  
     Oscar Wilde quotation, (2022) 48  
 Harris, John:  
     lecture on Beaufort House, (2000) 13  
 Harris, Renatus:  
     Chelsea Old Church organ, (2020) 28  
 Harrison, Lawrence, (1936–37) 43  
 Harrison, Leonard, (1936–37) 43  
 Harrison, Sir Michael, (1998) 10  
 Harrison, Sir Rex, (2005) 30, (2008) 76  
 Harrison, Sir William Graham, (1936–37) 43  
 Harrods, Knightsbridge:  
     car showroom, (2016) **36**  
     extension of roof-top restaurants opposed, (1999) 16  
     helicopters: landing pad opposed, (1998) 16, (1999) 16, (2000) 16, 22,  
         (2001) 17  
 Hasker Street, (1997) 33  
 Hastings, Edith, (1937–38) 34, (1939–40) 23  
 Hastings, Macdonald, Swan Court, (2021) 46  
 haunted houses, Cheyne Walk, (2022) 21  
 Havemeyer, Harry Waldron, (2002) 44  
 Havemeyer, Louisine W.:  
     *From Sixteen to Sixty, Memoirs of a Collector*, (2002), 44–8  
 Haward, Birkin:  
     sketch of no. 64 Church St, (2022) **36**  
 Haweis, Mrs:  
     Queen's House Cheyne Walk, (2024) 58  
 Hawkins, Sir John, (1952) 30, (1954) 41  
 Hawthorne, Denys, (1997) 10  
 Hay, Hamilton, (2012) 75  
 Hay, William Robert:  
     *Children and other people* (exhibition), (1996) **40**, 56  
 Hayes, E.L., (1979) 54  
 Hayes, Joan:



Joint Hon. Secretary, (1976) 5, 12, (1977) 5, 30, (1978) 43  
 Council Member, (1980) 9, 13, (1981) 7, (1982) 7, (1983) 7, (1984) 7,  
     (1985) 7, (1986) 5, 10, (1987) 5, (1988) 5, (1989) 7, (1990) 6, (1991)  
     7, (1992) 7, (1993) 7, (1994) 7, (1995) 7, (1996) 7, (1997) 7, (1998)  
     7, (1999) 7, (2000) 7, 9, (2001) 7  
 Derek Watson's move to Salisbury, (1996) **34–53**  
 obituary of Elspeth Loasby, (1998) 49  
 resignation, (2002) 17  
 death, (2007) 18  
 obituary, (2007) 79–80  
 Haynes, Margaret, (1979) 12, (2005) 16  
 Haynes, W., (1977) 9, 14  
     Hon. Treasurer, (1978) 7, 59, (1979) 7, 11, 55, (1980) 9, 23, 59, (1981) 7,  
     15, (1982) 7, (1983) 7, (1984) 7  
     Reports, (1978) 59–61, (1979) 55–7, (1980) 59–61, (1981) 51–4, (1982)  
     61–3, (1983) 61–3, (1984) 62–5, (1985) 61–3  
 Haynes, William, (2006) 13  
 Hayward, Constance, (1977) 33, (1978) 47  
 Hayward, John, (1958) 70, (1959) 67  
     obituary, (1965) 46–51  
 Hayward, John, Swan Court, (2021) 45  
 Haywood, Alfred, (1960) 30  
     Health Ministry, (1937–38) 20, (1944–45) 12–15, (1952) 21, (1953) 20,  
     (1957) 33, (1958) 7, 12, (1961) 16–19, 60–61, (1962) 66, (1963) 8–9,  
     11, (1968) 18–19  
 Hearst, William Randolph, (2011) 51  
 Heath, Joan, (1981) 21  
 Heath, Lady, (1957) 67  
     Roper's Garden foundation stone, (2019) 29  
 Heath, Michael:  
     *The Spectator* (magazine), (2024) 54  
 Heath and Old Hampstead Society, (1986) 50–52  
 Heatherley School of Fine Art, (2009) 74–5, **74**  
     new building in Lots Road, (2009) 28, **30**, 75–6, **76**  
     relocation of, (2006) 13–14, (2009) 28, 74–5  
     visit to, (2010) 26  
 Heathrow Airport:  
     night flying, (1997) 19, (1998) 19, (1999) 17, (2001) 17, (2002) 26–7, (2005)  
     17  
     proposed third runway, (2002) 27, (2007) 28  
     Terminal 4, (2001) 18  
     Terminal 5, (1997) 10, 18–19, 20, (1998) 19, (2001) 18, (2005) 17  
 Heathrow Association for the Control of Aircraft Noise (HACAN), (1995) 17,  
     (1996) 18–19, (1997) 19, (2001) 17, (2002) 26–7, (2005) 17, (2007) 28  
 Hedderley, James:

photographs by, (1929) 2, **11**, (1930–31) 7, **15**, **27**, (1931–32) 8, **14**, **32**, **37**,  
 (1936–37) 43, (1939–40) 5, **12**, **20**, (1940–41) **9**, (1977) 35, **38–9**, **41**,  
 (1988) 23  
 Heenan, Cardinal John, (1978) 53  
 Heim, Monsignor Bruno, (1978) 33, 53  
 helicopters:  
     Harrods landing pad helicopters: landing pad opposed, (1998) 16, (1999)  
         16, (2000) 16, 22, (2001) 17  
     noise from, (1995) 9, (1999) 9  
 Heinrich, Hugh:  
     *A survey of the Irish in England*, (2022) 46  
 Hellen, Paul Cesar, (1960) 27  
 Helmore (Master of Choristers), (1981) 31  
 Helmus Terrace, (1958) 18, 22, (1959) 59, (1960) 12  
 Hemy, Napier, (1960) 26  
 Henderson, Faith, Lady, (2002) 70  
 Henderson, Ian:  
     Council member, (2022) 8, 14, (2023) 6, (2024) 5  
     Trustee, (2023) 54  
 Henege, Thomas:  
     Chelsea in the 1960s and 1980s, (1989) 47–9  
 Henry VIII, King:  
     and Anne of Cleves, (2022) 30–32  
     Chelsea Manor House plaque, (2022) **32**  
     Crosby Hall, (2021) 25–6  
     painting by Hans Holbein, (2022) **33**  
     Protestant Reformation, (2022) 38  
 Henry Moore Court:  
     ‘Watch the Windows’, (2015) **47**, 48  
 Henty-Creer, Deirdre:  
     ‘Old Church Street’, (2019) **27**  
 Herbert, Sir Alan, (1961) 25–6  
 Herbert, Sir Edwin, (1958) 7, (1960) 13  
 Herbert, George, (1940–41) 2, (1958) 39–40  
 Herbert, Magdalen, Lady Danvers see Four Ladies Tablet  
*Here is Chelsea-Reflections on the Chelsea Society*, (2004) 17, 43  
 Herkomer, Sir Hubert von (painter), (1980) 49  
 Hermann, Paul, (1977) 64  
 Hermes, Gertrude (sculptress), (1986) 12  
 Heseltine, Philip see Warlock, Peter  
 Hever Castle, (2022) 32  
 Hewson, George, (1962) 75  
 Heywood, Vikki:  
     ‘Royal Court Theatre-into the next millennium’, (1999) 21–3  
 Hichens, Stella, (1938–39) 14

Hicks, Sarah, (2024) 46  
 Higgins, H.C., (1959) 61  
 high buildings see tall buildings  
 Highsmith, Patricia, (2022) 37  
 Hill, Sir Arthur, (1937–38) 27, 36, 42  
 Hill, Professor A.V., (1953) 23–4, 43–4  
 Hill, Oliver, (1934–35) 30, (1940–41) 11, (2007) 27, 43  
 Hill, Vernon, (1955) 31  
 Hippisley Coxe, Mrs, (1950) 12  
 Hitchcock, Professor Henry Russell, (1961) 45  
 Hitchcock, Tim:  
     *The Chelsea Settlement & Bastardy Examinations 1733–66*, (1999) 58–9  
 Hoadley, Benjamin, (1955) 37, (1981) 48  
 Hoare, Lady Maud, 1930–31  
 Hoare, Sir Samuel, (1928–29) 6, (1930–31) 23, (1931–32) 10, (1936–37) 19,  
     (1937–38) 11, (2024) 22  
     Lombard Terrace defended by, (1988) 21  
 Hoare, William, portrait of George Aufrère, (2013) 60  
 Hobbs, Fergus, Council Member, (1980) 9, 13–14, 20, 52, (1981) 7, 12, 42,  
     (1982) 7  
 Hobhouse, Hermione, (1980) 15  
     ‘Victorian Master Builder and his Chelsea Neighbours’, (1981) 20  
 Hobson, A.R.A., (1951) 14  
 Hobson, Geoffrey, (1950) 7, (1953) 17  
 Hodge, Michael, (1958) 43  
 Hodgkin, Eliot, (1976) 10  
     obituary, (1987) 56  
 Hogarth, William:  
     pet pug ‘Trump’, (1986) **38**  
 Holbein, Hans, the Younger (1950) 12, 26, (1951) 7, (1952) 7, (1978) 40, 45–6  
     painting of Anne of Cleves, (2022) **30**, 31  
     painting of Henry VIII, (2022) **33**  
     research on provenance of painting, (1996) 21–2  
     and Sir Thomas More, (1989) 12, (1992) 17–18, (1993) 10, 18, **36**, (1995)  
         **21–3**, (1996) 12, (2000) 24–7, (2010) **84**  
     *Thomas More Group Portraits After Holbein* (Lewis; reviewed), (1998) 29–  
         30  
 Holborne, Nicholas, (1985) 52  
 Holder, Pamela M., ‘An Anonymous Lady from Chelsea’, (1999) 54–5  
 Holdsworth, Leonard:  
     Council Member, 2011, (1996) 7, (1997) 7, (1998) 7, (1999) 7, (2000) 7,  
         (2001) 7, (2002) 11, 15, (2003) 11, (2004) 11, (2005) 11, (2006) 11,  
         (2007) 17, (2008) 17, 18, (2009) 22, 90, (2010) 22, (2011) 22, (2012)  
         19, (2013) 19, (2014) 21, (2015) 23, (2016) 18  
     ‘Actors and Musicians of Chelsea’ exhibition, (2008) **79**

assessor for Borough environment awards, (1997) 13  
 Chelsea at the Heart of Gardening' exhibition, (2011) 24, 31–2, (2012) 21, 24  
 on Christchurch Street Diamond Jubilee Street party, (2012) **36–7**  
 'The Poet Laureate's Love of Christ Church', (2015) 69–71  
 stall at Borough conference, (2002) 18  
 tribute to, (2016) 22  
 'Triumphs and Disasters' exhibition, (2002) 21–2  
 obituary, (2016) 68–9, **68**  
 Holford, William, Baron, (1967) 24  
     National Army Museum, (1986) 25–6  
 Holland, Henry, (1950) 22, (1952) 31, (1959) 17–18, (1963) 26, (1998) 14, (2009) 46–53, **47**  
 Holland, Martin R., (1936–37) 29  
 Holland, Merlin:  
     'Killing One Peacock with Two Stones' (lecture on Oscar Wilde), (1997) 12  
 Holland-Martin, Admiral Sir Deric, (2024) 22  
 Holland-Martin, Dame Rosamund, (2024) 22  
 Hollier, Tim, (2005) 66  
 Holme, Thea, (1972) 81–2  
 Holt, Tony (Councillor and Mayor), (2001) 9, 12, **39, 44–5**, (2002) 21, (2005) 19  
 Holy Trinity Church, Sloane Street, (1950) 22, (1957) 14, 36–9, (1958) 67, (1960) 2, 31–44, (1979) 41, (1984) 58–9, (1988) 32, (1996) 14  
     Arts and Crafts Guild, (2000) 20  
     Betjeman's verses on, (1988) 52  
     cleaning and restoration, (2009) 27, **28**  
     postcards of, (2024) **41**  
     Rector Installation 2024) 8  
     Remembrance Services, (2004) 15, (2022) 19  
     visit to, (2009) 36  
 Holy Trinity School choir, (2014) **23**  
 Home Secretary, (1932–33) 25  
 Homes Before Roads party, Terence Bendixson, (2019) 44  
 Honour, David, Crosby Moran Hall, (2021) 30  
 Hood, Jacomb (illustrator):  
     *The Happy Prince* (Oscar Wilde), (2022) **50**  
 Hood, Keith, (1978) 31  
 Hook, Philip:  
     'Chelsea Painters: Whistler and after' (lecture), (2006) 17  
     *Nineteenth-century Views of Chelsea*, (1980) 20, 48–51  
 Hooker, Sir Joseph, (1955) 11  
 Hooper, Rev. Clifford, (1953) 25  
 Hooper, Captain Stephen:  
     horizontal mill, (1983) 29  
 Hope, Adrian, (2002) 35–8

Hope, Thomas, (1938–39) 11  
 Hope-Nicholson, Felix, (2002) 72  
     death, (1990) 17  
     obituary, (1990) 55–6  
     his house offered to Society, (1992) 18  
 Hope-Nicholson, Hedley, (2002) 72  
 Hope-Nicholson, Jacqueline, (2002) 38  
 Hope-Nicholson, Mrs, (1951) 20  
 horizontal windmill, (1983) 29, (1988) 28, (1989) 52  
 Hornby, Charles St John:  
     Chairman (2nd), (1928–29) 3, 14, (1929) 3, (1929–30) 4, 5, (1930–31) 5, 9,  
         (1931–32) 5, 9, 13, (1932–33) 5, 11–12, (1933–34) 3, 5, 7, 11,  
         (1934–35) 5, 7, 12–13, (1935–36) 5, 7, 11–12, (1936–37) 5, 7, 8, 11–  
         12, 30, 43, (1937–38) 5, 9, 11–12, 15, 34, 36, (1938–39) 9, 11,  
         (1939–40) 6, 8–9, (1940–41) 6, 10, (1941–42) 6, 29, (1942–43) 6,  
         (2002) 29, (2024) 22, **22**  
     Council Member, (1944–45) 5, 12, 29  
     death, **42**, (1947) 16, 41–3, **42**, (1949) 8  
 Hornby, Michael, (2024) 22  
 Hornby, Sir Roger, (2024) 22  
 Hornby, Sir Simon, (2002) 21, (2010) **85**  
     President (10th), (1994) 7, (1995) 7, (1996) 7, 9–10, (1997) 7, 11, (1998) 7,  
         12, 14, (1999) 7, (2000) 9–10, 15, 61  
     retirement, (2000) 11  
     death and obituary, (2010) 25, 85  
     W.H. Smith director, (2024) 22  
 Horne, Herbert, (1941–42) 17  
 Horniman, Emslie J., (1934–35) 30, (1962) 52, (1979) 45  
     Council Member, (1928–29) 3, (1929) 3, 5, (1930–31) 5, (1931–32) 5, 12,  
         (2024) 22, **22**  
     death, (1932–33) 28, (1933–34) 11  
 Horsbrugh-Porter, Sir John, (1956) 54  
 Horsewood-Lee, Susan, (2011) 24, (2012) 21  
 Hortensia Road, (1952) 17  
     Carlyle Building, (2011) 28  
     old school playground, (2011) 28  
     proposed secondary school, (2002) 30, (2007) 26  
 Horton, David (Methodist Minister):  
     development of his site in King's Road, (1981) 18, 21, (1984) 20  
     hospitals, (1960) 18, 20, (1961) 15–18, 60–61, (1962) 66, (1968) 18–19,  
         (1979) 54  
     see *also* Cardio-thoracic Institute; Chelsea and Westminster Hospital;  
         Chelsea Women's Hospital; Cheyne Hospital for Children; Royal  
         Brompton Hospital; Royal Marsden Hospital; St Stephen's Hospital;  
         Victoria Hospital for Children

Houlton, Sir John (Bank of England Governor), (2022) 39  
 houseboats, (1968) 3, 13, (1972) **47**, (1973) 21, 23, 27, (1974) 16–18, (1975) 20–22, (1976) 14–15, (1977) 19–20, (1994) 30–31, **41**  
 Cadogan Pier, (2017) 14, **14**, 25, (2018) 12, (2023) 8–9  
 Cadogan Pier replacement, (2022) 29  
 Chelsea Reach eviction, (2023) 19–20, (2024) 11–14, **11**  
 Chelsea Reach replacement, (2022) 19, 29, **29**, (2023) 8–9, 14  
 flag tribute to Philip, Duke of Edinburgh, (2021) **21**  
 lecture by Peter Osgood, (1999) 12  
 moorings, (2022) 29, **29**, (2023) 19–20, **20**  
 residents, (2024) 11  
 houses of historic interest:  
     alterations to, (1936–37) 23–4, 26  
     preservation of, (1937–38) 9  
 Houses of Parliament:  
     visit to House of Lords, (2023) 14  
     visits by Chelsea Society, (2002) 20, (2003) 17, (2004) 18  
 Household Cavalry Mounted Regiment:  
     Chelsea in Bloom, (2023) **10**  
 housing:  
     development, (2017) 50–5  
     eviction, (1937–38) 18, 20, (1938–39) 11–12, (1951) 13  
     London Plan, (2021) 12–13  
     overcrowding, (1936–37) 34–5  
     purchases by foreigners, (1985) 19–21  
     schemes, (1951) 40, 42  
     slum clearance, (1956) 73  
     social, (2015) 73–5  
     threat of residential developments for super-rich, (2007) 27–8  
     see *also* affordable housing; public housing; social housing  
 Housing and Local Government Ministry, (1952) 10, 18, 21, (1953) 17, (1954) 23–4, 62, (1955) 33, (1956) 19, 23, 50, (1960) 12–13, (1961) 9–12, (1962) 62, (1963) 12–14, 33–4, (1964) 8, (1965) 10, 20, 26, (1966) 12, 15, 22, (1968) 3, 10, 12–13, (1969) 10, 20, (1970) 9, (1971) 9, (1975) 33–4, (1984) 32, (1986) 15  
     White Paper on ‘Changes of Use’, (1986) 15–16  
 Housman, Lawrence, (1954) 54  
 Howard, Catherine (Queen), (2022) 31  
 Howard, Denis V.E.:  
     Council Member, (1985) 7, 10, (1986) 5, (1987) 5, (1988) 5, (1989) 7, (1990) 6, (1991) 7, (1992) 7, (1993) 7  
     death, (1994) 10–11  
     obituary, (1994) 56  
 Howard, Edmund, (1943–44) 20, 22, (1952) 30  
     lecture by Dr James Nye, (2019) 12

Howard, Kenneth (Ken):  
     at work, (2022) **68**  
     ‘Inspired by Light’ (lecture), (2011) 31, (2012) 25  
     obituary, (2022) 67–68, **68**

Howell, Charles Augustus, (1962) 26, 30

Howorth, N.:  
     Council Member, (1944–45) 10  
     resignation, (1944–45) 15

Hoyt Porter, Miss L., (1939–40) 23, (1940–41) 24

*HRH The Prince of Wales on Forest Witch* (Munnings) (2023) **48**, 49

Hudson, Mr, (1972) 17

Hughes, Mrs, (1977) 11

Hughes, Mrs Allan, (1936–37) 43

Hughes, Angela:  
     *Chelsea Footprints: a thirties chronicle* (reviewed), (2009) 88

Hughes, Edward, (1957) 28

Hughes, Patrick ‘Spike’, (2010) 63–4

Hughes-Onslow, Neil:  
     reviews of:  
         *The First Earl Cadogan* (Pearman), (1988) 55  
         *Horatio Nelson* (Pocock), (1987) 53  
     obituary, (1995) 56

Huguenot Chapel, Glebe Place (formerly Cook’s Ground), (1988) 22, (2022) 40

Huguenots:  
     Bethnal Green, (2023) 38  
     Chelsea, (2022) 40, (2023) 37–38  
     Chelsea Porcelain factory, (2022) 40  
     *Huguenots and Horticulture* (exhibition), (1986) 13  
     persecution of, (2022) 38  
     protection by Charles II, King, (2022) 39  
     refugees, (2022) 38–40  
     and Samuel Pepys, (2022) 39  
     Shoreditch, (2022) 40  
     silk manufacture, (2023) 37–38  
     Spitalfields, (2022) 40, (2023) 38  
     weaving, (2022) 40, (2023) 37–38

Hullah (music teacher), (1981) 31

Hulme, Miss, (1967) 24

Hulton, Everard:  
     sketch, (1933–34) **9**, 31

Hume, Cardinal Basil, (1978) 53, (1984) 20

Humphrys, Julian:  
     lecture on National Army Museum, (2000) 13

Hunt, Fanny, (Mrs Holman Hunt):  
     obituary, (2024) 30

Hunt, William Holman, (1983) 31, (2012) 39  
 Chelsea Art Society exhibition, (2024) 30, **30**  
 drawings, (1931–32) **10–11**, (1957) **2**, **21–8**  
 his house (Greaves), (1931–32) **11**

Hunt, Leigh:  
 Chelsea Town Hall mural, (2022) **49**  
 ‘Leigh Hunt’s School Medal’ (Simon Bendall), (2005) 71–3

Hunt, Mr and Mrs Leigh (1981) 26

Hunt, Robert, (1958) 33

Hunter, John, (2000) 60

Hunting, Penelope:  
 Cheyne Walk in 1899: Fleetwood Varley’s frieze’, (2006) 25–33, **26**, **27**, **28**,  
**29**, **30**  
 ‘The Secret of Sir Hans’s “atmospheric corner” ’, (1995) 20, **39**

Huntingdon, Francis Hastings, 16th Earl of, (1955) 37, (1981) 47

Huntingdon, Margaret, Countess of, (1956) 11

Huntingdon, Selina, Countess of, (2005) 58–9, **58**, 65

Huntingdon, Theophilus Hastings, 9th Earl of, (2005) 57–8, 64

Hurlingham Club, (1981) 20

Husband, James (Councillor and Mayor), (2010) 23, **27**, 28

Husband, Munna, (2010) 28

Huxley, Aldous:  
 Chelsea Bookshop assistant, (1995) **47–8**

Huxley, Rob:  
 lecture on Hans Sloane, (2003) 19

Huygens, Lodewijk (Dutch diplomat), (1987) **40**

Hyde, Montgomery, (1954) 19, 54

Hyde, Richard, (1978) 44

Hydman family (Patrons of Christchurch), (1988) 50



## I

- Iddesleigh, Henry Northcote, 3rd Earl of, (1937–38) 26
- Ilchester, Giles Fox-Strangways, 6th Earl of, (1931–32) 27–8
- ILEA (Inner London Education Authority), (1980) 52–4
- Ilford, Geoffrey Hutchinson, Baron, (1966) 10
- Illingworth, Michael:  
     Hon. Treasurer, (2016) 18, (2017) 6  
     Treasurer's Report, (2016) 73–4, (2017) 62–3
- Illustrated London News*:  
     J.M.W. Turner portrait, (2024) 56
- Images of Chelsea* (Elizabeth Longford), (1981) 58–9
- Imperial Gas Company, (1958) 30
- Imperial Wharf railway station, opening of, (2009) 29
- Imperial Wharf site, Fulham, (1966) 17, (1998) 17, (1999) 15
- Improvement Commissioners, (2008) 61
- index (to Chelsea Society Annual Report), (1981) 16, (1997) 12, (1998) 11, 22–4, (2009) 38
- Information, Ministry of, (1940–41) 17
- Ingham, Dr Sarah:  
     Council Member, (2024) 5  
     Hon. Editor, (2016) 18, (2019) 4, 16, (2020) 6, 17, (2021), 8, (2022) 8, 20, (2023) 6, 16  
     Annual Report, (2017) 6, (2018) 4, (2019) 4, 16, (2020) 6, 17, (2021) 8, 16–17  
     Trustee, (2020) 44, (2021) 58, (2022) 59, (2023) 54  
     ‘Another Chelsea’, (2017) 50–5  
     Charles III Coronation spaniels’ parade, (2023) 1, 4  
     ‘Punk’, (2020) 35–7
- Ingram, David, (1975) 8, (1976) 12, (1978) 12, 18, (1979) 17, 46, (1980) 15
- Inigo Jones Gateway, (1929–30) 20
- ‘Inigo Jones to Peter Jones’ (exhibition on King’s Road), (1997) 17, (1998) 13, **38**
- Inner London Archaeological Group, (1981) 42
- inns see pubs
- Inns of Court:  
     virtual tour by Emma Matthews, (2020) 14
- Insall, Sir Donald:  
     lectures, (1997) 12, (2010) 25
- Instead, Howard:  
     ‘Sybil Thorndike’, (2018) **39**
- Institute of Cancer Research:  
     visit to, (2001) 11
- International Federation of University Women, (1932–33) 13–14  
     see *also* British Federation of University Women
- International P.E.N., (1978) 25–8

Ireland, John, (2010) 58  
Irish question, 19th century politics, (2022) 46–48  
Irvin, Albert:  
    Chelsea Arts Club, (2024) 56  
Isherwood, Christopher:  
    *Lions and Shadows*, (2010) 59  
Ismaili Centre, South Kensington:  
    visit to, (2001) 11  
Italians in Chelsea, (2002) 63  
Ixworth Street:  
    Sutton Estate refurbishment, (2020) 21, **21**

## J

- Jabotinsky, Vladimir, (2004) 67–8
- Jackson, Alison (Councillor and photographer), (2020) 10  
Chelsea Society Photography Prize, (2020) 10, (2022) 4, 11, 17, **17**
- Jackson, Philip:  
In-Pensioner statue, Royal Hospital, (2001) 23–5, **25, 40**
- Jackson, Sarah:  
Council Member, (2002) 11, 15, (2003) 11, (2004) 16
- Jacob, Mary, (1966) 33
- Jacobsen, Victoria (Vicky):  
‘Commemorating Oscar Wilde’, (2022) 51–52, **51**  
Oscar Wilde statue project, (2022) 21
- Jacomb-Hood, George Percy (painter), (1966) **38**, 43–4
- Jamahiriya School site (Glebe Place):  
redevelopment of, (2005) 24, (2006) 20, (2007) 21, 25, 27, (2008) 24,  
(2009) 33, (2010) 32
- James I, King, (1947) 27–8  
silk manufacture, (2023) 37–38
- James II, King:  
statue of, (1948–49) 9–10, 16, **31–4**
- James, Henry, (1936–37) 10, 37, 42, (1941–42) 28, (1954) 59–60, (1955) 49–  
51, 65, (1962) 38, (2008) 33–5, 34, (2011) 38, **40**  
bust of stolen, (1991) **44**  
Crosby Hall, (2021) 29  
and Oscar Wilde, (2022) 47
- Jameson, Conrad, (1977) 9, (1978) 13, (1979) 12–13, 29
- Jamrach, Charles, (2023) 40
- Janaway, Thomas, (1978) 30
- Janssens, M., (1953) 32
- Jacques, Richard:  
Council Member, (2024) 5, 7
- Jardine, Mrs (Councillor), (1977) 10, (1981) 13
- Jeeves, Gordon:  
Shrewsbury House, (2011) 52–4, **54**
- Jefferys, T., (1953) 11
- Jenkins, Hugh, (1966) 14
- Jenks, Mrs M.A., (1959) 67, (1963) 37  
obituary, (1971) 32
- Jeremiah, K.C., (1972) 29
- Jerome, Jerome K., (1989) 27–30, **39**  
‘From Chelsea to the Cherwell with Three Men in a Boat: the Victorian River  
of Jerome K Jerome’ (lecture by Christopher Matthew), (2001) 11
- Jervoise monument and family, (1959) **22–30**, 47, (1960) 57–9, (1962) **32–5**,  
55–61
- Jethro Tull:

Sound Techniques Ltd, (2023) 34–35  
 Jewish cemetery, (1973) 12, 14  
 Jewish Legion, (2004) 67–9  
     Wesleyan Chapel, (1997) 16  
 Jewsbury, Geraldine, (1981) 26  
 John, Augustus, (1960) **25**, 29, (1970) 38, (1982) 29, (1985) 22, (1990) 10,  
     (1993) 33, (2009) 60–61, **62**, (2011) 35  
     war artist, (1991) 55  
 John, Sir Caspar, (1972) 20  
 John Sandoe (Books) Ltd, (1999) 35–6  
 Johnson, Ben:  
     Crosby Hall, (2021) 25  
 Johnson, Boris (Alexander Boris de Pfeffel):  
     Mayor of London, (2008) 25, (2009) 25  
     *The Spectator* (magazine), (2024) 53  
 Johnson, Celia:  
     and Peter Fleming letters, (2023) 14  
 Johnson, Gerald (librarian), (1981) 16  
     retirement, (1983) 19  
 Johnson, Gerard, (1958) 55  
 Johnson, Lionel, (1998) 47–8  
 Johnson, Samuel, (1947) 49, (1953) 11, (1970) 34, (1987) 27  
     meetings with Smollett, (1986) 56  
 Johnston, Jane, (2007) 52  
 Johnston, Margaret, (2007) 52  
 Jones (Colour Sergeant), (1943–44) 10  
 Jones, Allen:  
     ‘The Acrobat’ (sculpture), (1995) **40**  
 Jones, Ben:  
     lecture on Whistler, (2004) 17–18  
 Jones, Henry:  
     Chelsea Old Church organ, (2020) 28  
 Jones, Inigo, (1950) 21  
 Jones, Jo (painter), (1985) 17–18  
     obituary, (1990) 57  
 Jones, Peter (store):  
     council meeting, (2019) 16  
 Jones, William (architect), (2000) 47–8  
     Ranelagh Rotunda, (2019) 32  
 Jonzen, Karin:  
     ‘Young Girls’ (statue), (2018) 26  
 Jordan, R. Furneaux, (1954) 21–2, 48–50, 84  
 Joseph, Sir Leslie, (1956) 24  
 Joste, Mr, (1978) 43  
 Jouyn, Charles, (1954) 21

Joyce, James:

*Ulysses* sold at Chelsea Bookshop, (1995) 49

Joyce, William:

Roper's Garden, (2019) 28

Jubilee Place, (1969) 10–11, (1971) 11, (1972) 16, (2010) 78  
in 1890s, (2001) 31, 32

Justice Walk, (1938–39) 25

## K

- Kabos, Ilona (pianist), (2020) 40–41
- Kain, Alison, 'Roman Chelsea', (1997) 23–4, **37–9**
- Kalm, Pehr (botanist), (1955) 11
- visit to Georgian Chelsea, (1990) 26–8
- Kate Courtney Memorial Fund, (1982) 30
- Katharine Lodge see Catharine Lodge
- Katherine Parr, Queen:
- Chelsea Manor House (2022) 32
- Chelsea quote, (2023) 17
- Katyn Memorial, (1974) 22–4, (1975) 20, 27, 58–66
- Kauffer, Edward McKnight
- ballet design, (2021) 44
- blue plaque, (2021) 44, **46**
- London Transport design, (2021) 44
- modernist designer, (2021) **44**
- Swan Court, (2021) 44–5
- Kausmally, Tania:
- 'Chelsea Lives: a record in bone', (2006) 34–43
- Kean, Dr Hilda:
- Margaret Mary Damer Dawson memorial, (2013) 66–9
- Kearney, Neil J. (Councillor):
- 'Chelsea Beyond the World's End', (1981) 46–50
- 'The Disinherited', (1985) 19–21
- Keates, Jonathan:
- 'The Duchess and the Duck Keeper' (Hortense Mancini, Duchesse de Mazarin), (2004) 32–6
- 'The Girls of Gorges House', (2006) 62–5
- Kelejian Company:
- Stowell site developed by, (1981) 18
- Kelly, Allan:
- Council Member, (2019) 4, 7
- Hon. Secretary (Membership), (2013) 19, (2014) 21, (2015) 23, (2016) 18, (2017) 6, (2018) 4
- Membership Secretary, (2019) 45
- photograph of, (2019) **45**
- tribute to (de Villiers), (2019) 45–6
- Kelly, Geoffrey, (1956) 82
- Kelly, Sir Gerald, (1953) 27–8
- Kelvedon, Paul Channon, Baron:
- President (11th), (2000) 7, 10, 11, (2001) 7, 9, (2002) 11, 12, (2003) 13, 20
- retirement as President, (2004) 16
- visit to his house in Cheyne Walk, (2002) 20
- obituary, (2007) 80
- Kemahli, Cem:

tree planting, (2022) 11  
 Kendal, Felicity, (2012) 24, **24**  
 Kendall, Major J.K., (1956) 55  
 Kendall, Kay, (2008) 76  
 Kennedy, Lewis:  
     'The Boat People', (1994) 30–31, **41**  
     'Mystery of the King's Road Palazzo', (1985) **38**, 43–4  
     'Smollett in Chelsea', (1986) **39**, 53–6  
 Kennedy, Lindsay:  
     Assistant Hon. Secretary, (2014) 21  
     Hon. Secretary, (2015) 23  
 Kennet, Wayland Young, 2nd Baron, (1972) 12  
 Kensal Town, (1954) 29–31  
 Kensington, Bishop of, Michael Colclough, (1997) 22  
 Kensington Borough Council, (1930–31) 13  
 Kensington Canal Company, (1955) 42–3  
 Kensington and Chelsea, Royal Borough of:  
     49 Cheyne Place extension, (2020) 25  
     architects, (1965) 9, 21–3, (1966) 12, 21–3, (1975) 22  
     archives, (2001) 19, (2002) 28, (2004) 26, (2008) 19  
     cabman's shelter restoration, (2022) 18, **18**, (2023) 14, **16**  
     cabman's shelter restoration notice, (2020) 13, (2021) 15  
     care home provision, (2020) 26, (2021) 20  
     Chelsea Green refurbishment, (2020) 22, (2021) **20**, (2022) 55  
     cleaning and waste removal, (1984) 21, (1985) 17, (1989) 20  
     Coat of Arms, (2022) **43**  
     Code of Conduct, (2019) 24  
     Code of Construction Practice, (2019) 23  
     Colebrook Court development, (2020) 24  
     Conservation Area Appraisal, (2020) 27  
     Corporation Act, (1977) 13, 70–71  
     Council, (1965) 9–10, 12, 21, 23–4, 54, (1966) 17, 21, 23, 26–7, 34–5,  
         (1968) 6, 9, 11–12, (1971) 8, 13, (1973) 51, (1974) 15, 17, 19, 22–4,  
         (1975) 9, 11, 15–19, 23, 32–4, (1976) 14–15, 59, (1977) 13, 17, 20,  
         41, (1979) 14–15, 25, 27–9  
     Design Advisory Panels introduced, (2008) 25  
     Development Plans Advisory Group disbanded, (1996) 14–15, (2008) 25  
     District Plan, (1978) 19–24, (1980) 21, (1982) 19, (1983) 13, (1985) 20–21,  
         (1988) 13–14, (1989) 16  
         complaints about violation of, (1990) 20  
         see also Unitary Development Plan  
     Dovehouse Green refurbishment, (2020) 22  
         proposed redesign of, (2021) **19**  
     Elizabeth Campbell (Council leader), (2023) 9  
     engineers, (1972) 30, (1974) 22, (1976) 26, (1977) 15, (1978) 41

Environment Advisory Committee, (1972) 18–20, (1973) 10–11  
 Environmental Award Scheme, (1991) 21–3, (1993) 20–21, (1997) 13  
 First Fifty Years (Corbet-Singleton), (2014) 60–1  
 formation of, (1963) 11–14, 33–5, (1964) 8, 43, (1972) 30  
 Green Way path, (2020) 26  
 governance arrangements, changes to, (2001) 18, 64  
 Highways and Traffic Committee, (1994) 17–20  
     heavy lorries ban, (1994) 20  
     parking and unloading, (1994) 21  
     pedestrian barriers, (1994) 20  
     ‘Streetscape’ guide, (2004) 28  
     traffic calming, (1994) 20  
 houseboat planning law, (2022) 19, (2023) 8–9  
 houseboat replacement, (2023) 8–9  
 housing policy targets, (2020) 12  
 Housing Strategy Consultation Paper, (2019) 25  
 Information Office, (1988) 12  
 internal communications, need for improvement, (1996) 10  
 Local Development Framework, (2009) 29–30, (2010) 30  
 Local Plan, (2021) 12–13, 18, (2022) 23, (2023) 18, (2024) 15–16  
 local planning inquiries, need for Society to be represented at, (1991) 16  
 Lots Road construction, (2020) 25, (2022) 23  
 London Plan, (2021) 12–13  
 National Planning Framework, (2020) 19  
 new housing, (2021) 12–13  
 parliamentary boundary review, (2022) 11  
 planning applications:  
     access for disabled, (1991) 21–2  
     access to Wandsworth’s developments, (1989) 9  
     ‘changes of use’, (1986) 15–16, (2010) 30  
     different standards for commercial and residential areas, (1988) 12  
     hospitals treated as special case, (1988) 13–14  
     major applications committee, (2004) 25–6  
     relaxation of ‘uses swops’, (1994) 15, (1995) 14  
     ‘vision and strategy’, (2003) 24–6  
     *see also under individual sites*  
 planning briefs, requested by Society, (1988) 13–14, (1989) 15, (1990) 16,  
     (1991) 14–15, 17, (1997) 16–17  
 Planning Committee, (1968) 6, (1976) 9–10, 14, 19, (1978) 20, (1979) 18,  
     (1980) 51, (1984) 32, (1988) 16–17, (2008) 26  
     conditions unenforced by, (1996) 14–15  
     consultation with public, (1975) 32–3  
 Planning, Policy and Resources Committee, (1984) 14–15  
 Planning, South Area Forum:  
     creation of, (1996) 15



doubts over effectiveness, (1997) 14  
 planning system changes, (2022) 22–23  
 preservation of, (2022) 14, (2023) 11–12, 16–17  
 Residents' Panel, (2011) 24  
 Royal Brompton Hospital development, (2020) 12, 20  
 sewerage upgrading, (2020) 25  
 solar panel installation, (2021) 19  
 solicitors, (1975) 27  
 Statement of Community Involvement in Planning, (2019) 20  
 surveyors, (1968) 4–5, 7, 10–12, (1969) 11, (1973) 15  
 Thames Conservation Area Appraisal, (2022) 29  
 Thames Conservation Area Management plan, (2023) 8  
 traffic management, (2021) 12  
 traffic nuisance, (2023) 12–13  
 twinned with Cannes, (2022) 42, **44**  
 Unitary Development Plan, (1991) 15–16, (1993) 14–15, (1997) 14, (2001) 15, (2002) 62, (2007) 27, (2009) 29  
     Society's recommendations, (1992) 15–16, (1994) 14, (1995) 13, (1998) 15, (1999) 14  
     see also Local Development Framework  
 Visitor Management Strategy, (1998) 15  
 Kensington and Chelsea Partnership, (2002) 28  
 Kensington Society, (1953) 30, (1964) 8  
 Kent, William, (2005) 58  
 Kentner, Louis (pianist), (2020) 40–41, **41**  
 Kenya:  
     Christian (lion) in, (2023) 43–45, **44**  
     John Rendall and Christian at Lake Tana, (2022) 16, **16**  
     Kora National Park, (2023) 43  
 Kenyon, Ley, obituary, (1990) **39**, 56–7  
 Kerr, Graham, (1963) 14, 34, (1964) 8, (1974) 24  
 Kerr Lawson, Mr & Mrs, (1942–43) 22  
 Keswick, Henry:  
     *The Spectator* (magazine), (2024) 53  
 Kevill-Davies, Christopher, (2005) 24–5  
 Kevill-Davies, Sally, (1999) 13, (2005) 25  
     'Chelsea China: that fine and distinguished manufactory', (1999) 48–51  
     lecture on Chelsea China, (1999) 12  
 Killyleagh Castle:  
     Sir Hans Sloane, (2024) 47  
 King, Horace, (1978) 53  
 King, Jonathan (anthropologist):  
     lecture on Ranelagh Gardens and the Rotunda, (2020) 14  
 King, Dr John, (1959) 55–7, (1978) 26–7  
 King, Rev. John, (1947) 37

King, William, (1943–44) 23, (1952) 16, (1953) 9  
 Kingham, Marianne, Council Member, (2005) 11, 13, (2006) 11, (2007) 21  
 King's College (University of London)  
     Manresa Road site development, (1997) 17, (1998) 18, (1999) 20, (2000)  
         16, 22, (2001) 15–16  
     sale of Chelsea College (Hortensia Road) to developers, (1989) 16, (1990)  
         16  
     see *also* St Mark and St John, College of  
 King's Head and Eight Bells (pub), (2002) **50**, **75**  
     closure of, (2002) 74–5  
 King's Head (pub):  
     photographs, (1972) **57**, (1977) **39**  
 King's Parade, (1957) 11  
 King's Road (see *also* King's Road developments *below*), (1929) 7–8, (1930–  
     31) 12, (1932–33) 25–6, (1933–34) 13, (1934–35) 14, (1935–36) 23,  
     (1937–38) 27, (1948–49) 15, (1957) 11, (1958) 58, (1959) 53–4, 56, 58–  
     9, 63–4, (1960) 10, 13, 20, (1961) 59, (1964) 9–10, (1965) 14–15, (1968)  
     4, 8–12, 19, (1972) 23–4, (1973) 11–14, 18–20, 23, (1974) 18–20, (1975)  
     35, 38, 51, (1977) **42–3**, 56–62, (1978) 12, (1980) 17–18, 29–35  
     as in 1820, (1995) **42**  
     'A quiet place in the sun' (Sue Arnold), (1990) 31–2  
     air pollution, (2021) 55  
     Antiquarius Antiques Market, (1999) 16, (2008) 21, **22**, (2009) 32, (2011) **73**  
     Argyll House, (1936–37) 23–4, (1937–38) 10, (1938–39) 13, (1941–42) 26–  
         7, (1947) 22, (1950) 21, (1985) **38**, 43–4, (1997) **40**, 44–50  
         visit to, (2002) 20  
     Bazaar (Mary Quant's shop), (2008) **75**, 76, (2011) 60, **61**  
     Black House (British Union of Fascists headquarters), (2024) 36  
     Boden (shop) Covid-19 Defied, (2020) **9**  
     Borough's Character Study of, (1982) 18, (1994) 17, (1995) 16–17, (1999)  
         18  
     Brora (shop), (2012) **34**  
     Cadogan Arms (pub), (2011) 66  
     Carlyle's Garages, listing of, (1988) 12  
     cinemas, 55–7, (2021) 16  
     deterioration of, (1989) 15  
     eighteenth-century passes to, (1995) **42–53**  
     Everyman Cinema, (2021) 16  
     fantasy for, (1983) 26–8  
     fashionability and, (2001) 11, (2008) 71–6, (2010) 66–7  
     fruit and vegetables, (2023) 32  
     Gateways Club (no. 239), (2011) 62–3, **63**  
     Heal's building, (2008) 68, 70  
     improvements to, (1994) 12, (1998) 18, (1999) 17, (2000) 18, (2001) 16,  
         (2010) 31

'King's Road: a fifty year retrospective' (Russell Burlingham), (2002) 68–73  
 'The King's Road: Inigo Jones to Peter Jones' (exhibition), (197) 17, (1998) 13, **38**  
 Kingsgate House, (2015) **75**  
 lion cub (Christian), (2023) 42–43, **42**  
 'Manor House', (2008) 55–63, **56**  
 no. 47, Fish & Sons, (2023) 34  
 no. 69, Wright's Dairy, (2023) 34  
 nos. 105–119, (2008) 60, **60**, 62–3  
 no. 138a, Mary Quant, (2018) 42, **42**, **45**  
 nos. 195–197, (2012) 60–70, **60**, **62**, **63**, **64**, **66**, **69**  
 no. 211, (Argyll House), (2016) 44–50  
     Sybil Colefax, (2014) 44–5  
 no. 211–217, (Burr), (2014) 43–7, **43**  
 no. 213:  
     alterations to, (2024) 37  
     Carol Reed, (2014) 46  
     Syrie Maugham, (2014) 44–6  
 no. 215:  
     Ellen Terry, (2014) 43–5  
     Peter Ustinov, (2014) 47  
 no. 248, as potential site for Chelsea Museum, (1994) 18–19, (1995) 12  
 no. 272, Jacob Epstein at, (2009) 43  
 no. 285, (Marjorie Parr Gallery), (2008) 48–54, **49**, **51**, **52**, **53**  
 no. 430, Dame Vivienne Westwood (designer), (2020) 36  
 'Paradise Lost' (John Mortimer), (1983) 28  
 'The Passing Parade: two centuries of fashion along the King's Road'  
     (lecture by Ian Cox), (2001) 11  
 pedestrian crossings, (1999) 17, 20, (2000) 18, (2001) 64, (2010) 31  
 Picasso Café, (2008) 73  
 Pilton's Manufactory, (2008) 55–6  
 postcards of, (2024) **39**, **42–3**  
 'The Sand Hills' estate, (2023) 36  
 Six Bells (pub), (2009) 60, (2011) 35, (2012) 60–70, **60**, **62**, **63**, **64**, **69**, **70**  
 Society's studies/surveys of, (1987) 12, (1995) 16–17, (1997) 17, (1999) 17, (2001) 10  
     see also King's Road Working Party  
 street furniture, (2009) 30–31, (2010) 31  
 telephone kiosks, (1989) 15, (1996) 18  
 theatres, (2011) 7–9  
 Thomas More estate, (2023) 36  
 The Trafalgar (pub), (2011) 66  
 traffic in, (1972) 23–4, (1973) 16–18, 23–7, (1990) 31–2  
 traffic congestion, (2018) 24  
 traffic management study, (1997) 17

'Up and Down the King's Road: Memories from Chelsea Childhood'  
 (Michael Parsons), (2011) 55–67  
 vulnerability to developers, (1988) 12  
 see also Old Burial Ground  
 King's Road developments:  
   Business Improvement District, (2019) 20  
   Drummond's Restaurant planning application, (1985) 14  
   Fire Station proposed, (1959) 21, (1960) 19  
   King's Walk shopping arcade, (2021) 14, **14**  
   Marks and Spencer building, (2020) 23, (2021) 14, 17, 20, (2022) 23,  
     (2023) 9, 11, 20–21, **21**  
   Mercury House demolition, (1999) 15  
   Methodist Church site, (1981) 18  
   northside, (2024) 36  
   nos. 18–97, listing refused, (1988) 12–13, (1992) 15, **35**  
   no. 49, development to be monitored, (1990) 14  
   no. 77, development refused, (1990) 14  
   nos. 81–95, development immediately west intolerable, (1988) 13  
   no. 114, new shop front opposed, (1996) 15  
   nos. 131–141, (former Antiquarius Antique Market), redevelopment, (2009)  
     32  
   nos. 181–4, (former Chenil Galleries), redevelopment, (1996) 16, (2008) 23,  
     (2010) 32  
   nos. 199–209:  
     opposition to development, (2003) 22–3  
     praise for redevelopment, (2006) 24, **24**  
   no. 223, further development opposed, (1996) 9  
   nos. 229–235, (Nichols Builders Yard), (1996) 15, (1997) 15, **41**, (1998) 15  
   nos. 247–77, planning application withdrawn, (1989) 14  
   nos. 248–50, (Old Register Office):  
     change of use opposed, (1999) 16, (2000) 9  
     proposed redevelopment, (2001) 21–2  
     refurbishment, (1997) 15  
   no. 279, (Cannon Cinema), (1990) 14–15  
   no. 300, change of use from bank to restaurant unsuccessfully opposed,  
     (1996) 16–17, (1997) 15, 16, (1998) 15  
   nos. 312 and 314, change of use to restaurant unsuccessfully opposed,  
     (1998) 15, (1999) 16  
   no. 350, Bluebird restaurant complex, (1997) 16, (1999) 16  
   no. 352a, change of use application, (1997) 16  
   nos. 354–372, redevelopment, (2004) 23, (2009) 27, **28**  
   no. 536, (Kingsgate House), (2010) 32  
   no. 552 see St Mark and St John, College of  
   no. 555, (2008) 68–9  
   proposal for Crossrail 2, (2020) 12

see *also* Duke of York's Headquarters; Peter Jones  
 King's Road Conservation Area:  
     extension of areas in, (1989) 15  
     suggestions by Society, (1991) 20  
 King's Road Fire Station, (2017) 16  
 King's Road Partnership:  
     post-COVID retailer restoration, (2022) 19  
 King's Road Residents' Association, (2000) 20  
 King's Road Working Party, (1999) 17, (2000) 18  
 King's Walk:  
     redevelopment, (2021) 13–14, **14**  
 King's Walk shopping arcade:  
     redevelopment, (2020) 23, **23**, (2021) 14, **14**  
 Kingsley, Charles:  
     Chelsea Town Hall mural, (2022) **49**  
 Kingsley, Rev. Charles, (1938–39) 10, (1957) 29, (1988) 19  
 Kingsley, Henry, (1938–39) 10, (2006) 50, **51**  
 Kingsley, Jennifer (Councillor), (2003) 14  
 Kingsley, Stephen:  
     Council Member, (2002) 11, 15, (2003) 11, (2004) 11  
     Hon. Secretary, (2005) 11, 18, (2006) 11, (2007) 17, (2008) 17, 18, (2009) 35  
     retirement as Hon. Secretary, (2009) 35  
 Kingsley, Revd. William Towler:  
     and J.M.W. Turner, (2024) 59  
 Kingsley School site, (1978) 16, (1979) 12, (1980) 20, 52–5, (1981) 42  
 Kingsmead (old people's home), (1953) 23–4, (1954) 64, (1959) 21, (1960) 18–21  
 Kingston School of Art, (1959) 61–3  
 Kinnaird, Margaret, (1951) 9, (1954) 60–61  
 Kinross, James, (1959) 21, 34  
 Kip, Johannes:  
     drawing of Beaufort House, (2003) **55**, (2006) **51**  
 Kirby, Sidney, (1942–43) 22, (1943–44) 24, (1944–45) 29  
 Kleinwort, Sir Cyril, (1978) 43  
 Knapman, Paul:  
     Council Member, (1998) 7, 9, (1999) 7, (2000) 7, (2001) 7, (2002) 11, **53**, (2003) 11, (2004) 16  
     talk on Coroners' Service, (2003) 18  
 Knewstub, Jack, (2009) 61–5, (2010) 58  
 Knight, H.T., (1948–49) 28  
 Knight, Joyce, Hon. Secretary (Administration), (1981) 7, 15, (1982) 17  
 Knight, Laura (painter), (1989) 52  
 Knight, Terry, (1982) 21  
 Knott, Ralph (architect), (1979) 35, (1984) 58

Knowles, Hon. Mrs:  
 Joint Hon. Secretary, (1962) 5, 8, (1963) 5, (1964) 5, (1965) 5  
 resignation, (1966) 8

Knowles, James:  
 Council Member, 196242, (1962) 5, 65, (1963) 5, (1965) 5, (1966) 5, 8, 12,  
 (1967) 5

Knox, Graham, (1959) 25

Knox, General Sir Harry, (1938–39) 10, (1939–40) 14, 21, (1940–41) 13,  
 (1941–42) 20, 22  
 Vice-President, (1942–43) 6, 12, 14–15, 17, (1943–44) 6, 8, 26, (1944–45)  
 5, (1947) 5, (1948–49) 3, (1950) 3, (1951) 3, (1953) 3, (1954) 3,  
 (1955) 3, (1956) 3, (1957) 3, (1958) 3, (1959) 3, (1960) 3, (1961) 5,  
 (1962) 5, 8, (1966) 5, (1967) 5, (1969) 5, (1970) 5  
 obituary, (1971) 32

Kora National Park, Kenya, aerial view, (2023) 43

Korda, Sir Alexander, (2005) 30

Koval, Anne:  
 comments on Whistler's *Gentle Art of Making Enemies*, (1990) 53– 4

Krall, Hugh, (1971) 7, (2008) **81**  
 Council Member, (1981) 7, 15, (1982) 7, 16, 18, (1983) 7, (1984) 7, 16,  
 (1985) 7, (1986) 5, (1987) 5, (1988) 5, (1989) 7, (1990) 6, (1991) 7,  
 (2002) 11, (2003) 11, (2004) 11, (2005) 11  
 Hon. Secretary, (1992) 7, (1993) 7, (1994) 7, (1995) 7, (1996) 7, (1997) 7,  
 (1998) 7, (1999) 7, (2000) 7, (2001) 7  
 'Albert Bridge at Night' (engraving), (2000) **23**  
 art exhibition, (2015) 33, **34**, (2016) **22**, 27  
 assesses environmental improvements for Society, (1991) 21–3  
 'Battersea Reach' (aquatint), (1998) 10  
 'Chelsea Old Church' (engraving), (2008) **13**  
 cover illustration for *Here is Chelsea*, (2004) 17  
 donation of etchings to Chelsea Public Library, (2000) 21, (2001) 19, **45**  
 donation of etchings to Society, (2008) 31  
 'Etchings of Chelsea' exhibition, (1994) 13, **38**, 52  
 'Heatherley School of Fine Art', (2009) 74–7  
 illustrations used for Society's Christmas cards and postcards, (2002) 18,  
 (2004) 17, (2005) 18, (2006) 17, (2007) 22, (2008) 32, (2011) 32,  
 (2012) 27  
 'Lots Road Power Station' (engraving), (1998) **54**  
 Mayor's award to, (2008) 31, 80–81  
 obituary of Eduardo Paolozzi, (2005) 76  
 proposed redevelopment of nos. 248–50 King's Road, (2001) 21–2, **22**  
 resignation as Hon. Secretary, (2002) 17–18  
 resignation from Council, (2006) 16  
 'St Mary's Battersea' (etching), (1997) **20**  
 'Sir Edward Maufe', (2003) 68

'Sir Hans Sloane monument' (etching), (2003) **30**  
    tribute to Eileen Harris, (2002) 33  
Krall, Hugh:  
    tribute to (Michael Bach), (2020) 56–8, **56**  
Kroyer, Peter, (1956) 68, 74–9, (1959) 52  
Ktistakis, Angela:  
    Report of the Independent Examiner, (2021) 63  
Kyffin, Edward, (1978) 47  
Kyle, Redvers, (1955) 20

## L

- Lackajis, Ingrid, (2000) **45**
- Laffeatys' toy shop (King's Road), (1984) 21
- Laing, Alastair, (1997) 12
- Lake Tana, Kenya:  
    John Rendall and Christian, (2022) 16, **16**
- Lambert family (neighbours of Carlyles), (1981) 25
- Lambert, Constant, (2010) 62–3
- Lambert, G.:  
    drawings by, (1929–30) 4, (1929–30) **12, 27**, (1936–37) 43
- Lambert, Mary:  
    'Marjorie Parr Gallery', (2008) 48–54  
    obituary of Marjorie Parr, (2007) 81–2
- Lambeth Borough Council, (1954) 26
- Lambeth Civic Society, (1948–49) 11
- Lambeth Palace:  
    visit by Chelsea Society, (2019) 14
- Lambeth Palace Garden, (2019) **13**, 14
- Lammas lands, (1955) 42–7
- Lamont Road:  
    no. 16, over-development opposed, (1995) 15, (1996) 16
- lamp-posts see street furniture; street lighting
- Lancakec, R., (1953) 12
- Lancaster, Marie-Jacqueline, *The Love Letters of Adrian Hope and Laura Troubridge*, (2002) 38
- Lancaster, Sir Osbert:  
    biography (Grant), (2016) 58–60, **58**
- Lane, Nicholas:  
    tribute to Mary Remnant, (2020) 59–60, **60**
- Langham, Sir John, (1955) 59
- Langland, William, (1962) 41
- Langtry, Lily, (1994) 48–9
- lapel badge:  
    Chelsea Society, (2023) 15
- 'Last Orders for the Pubs of Chelsea' (exhibition), (2005) 19–20, 39–42, **52, 54**
- Laube, Nathan:  
    Chelsea Old Church organ, (2020) 29
- lavatories, public, (2003) 15
- Laver, James, (2012) 78
- Lawrence, Ann:  
    'A Memory of a Chelsea Artist and Sometime Clown' (Douglas Burrage), (2000) 37–8
- Lawrence, Aubrey T.:  
    Council Member, (1928–29) 3, (1929) 3, (2024) 23  
    death, (1930–31) 9



memorial to, (1935–36) 28  
 on Old Church, (1935–36) 12  
 Lawrence, D.H. (writer):  
     and Peter Warlock, (2020) 30–31  
 Lawrence, Sir John, (1973) 24–5, (1985) 54–5  
 Lawrence, John:  
     obituary, (1988) 58–9  
 Lawrence, T.B., (1937–38) 10, (1938–39) 13  
 Lawrence, Sir Thomas, (1957) 19, (1962) 55  
 Lawrence, Sir Trevor, 2nd Baronet, (2024) 23  
 Lawrence, Walter, (1960) 32  
 Lawrence Street, (1948–49) 11, (1954) 20, (1961) 22–4, (1965) **39**, (1970) 29–  
     32, 35, (1980) 25–8, (2012) 79–80  
     children celebrate end of World War II in, (1985) **40**  
     Cross Keys Tavern, (1940–41) **19**, (1982) 51, (1997) 16, (2005) **41**, (2011)  
         28, (2012) 29, 29  
     Monmouth House, (2018) 29–32, **29**  
     site of porcelain manufactory, (1986) 19  
     view of from Hay's studio, (1996) **40**  
 Lawrence Street Gardens, (1982) **36**  
 Lawson, Cecil Gordon, (1983) 31–2, **39**, (1989) 52  
 Lawson, Dominic:  
     *The Spectator* (magazine), (2024) 53  
 Lawson, Nigel:  
     *The Spectator* (magazine), (2024) 53–4  
 Le Colombier (restaurant), (2017) 24, **24**  
 Le Fanu Hughes, Penelope, (1990) 10  
 Le Gallienne, Richard, (1998) 47–8  
 Le Grice Ellers, Major R., (1937–38) 26  
 Le Lay, David, (1977) 14, 30, (1978) 41, (1979) 15, (1980) 53, 55, (1984) 17,  
     (2000) **39**, (2003) 16–27, (2010) **27**, (2012) 25  
     Chairman (9th), (1987) 5, (1988) 5, 9–15, 24, 33, (1989) 7, 10–18, (1990) 6,  
         8–17, (1991) 7, 10–18, (1992) 7, 11–19, (1993) 7, 10–19, (1994) 7,  
         10–19, (1995) 7, 10–18, (1996) 7, 9–20, (1997) 7, 11–19, (1998) 7,  
         9–10, 11–19, **37–8**, (1999) 7, 11–20, (2000) 7, 9, 11–21, 60–61,  
         (2001) 7, 9–20, **39, 44**, (2002) 11, 15, 17–29, **51, 53**, (2003) 11, 13,  
         16–27, (2004) 11, 13, **55**, (2005) 11, 13–16, 18–26, **51**, (2006) 11,  
         13–14, 16–24, (2007) 17, 19, 21–30, (2008) 17, 19, 21–32, **29, 79**,  
         80–81, (2009) 23, 26, 27–38  
     Hon. Vice-President, (2010) 22, 25, (2011) 22, (2012) 19, (2013) 19, (2014)  
         21, (2015) 23, (2016) 18  
     ‘Artistic Chelsea’ (guided walk), (1998) 14  
     ‘Catharine Lodge’, (2007) 56–66  
     Chairman’s objectives for the Society, (1988) 15  
     ‘Chelsea Farm’, (2005) 57–65

'Chelsea House', (2004) 57–66  
 'A Chelsea Manor House' (Smith Street), (2002) 57–61  
 'Chelsea Village' (guided walk), (1998) 14  
 'Christ Church', (1988) 48–52  
 'Church Place', (2006) 50–56  
 'Danvers House', (2001) 35–8, **42–3**  
 design of Dovehouse Green, (2009) 26  
 'Forming the Whistler Society', (2014) 67–9, **68–9**  
 'Gardens in Chelsea' (guided walk), (1997) 14  
 'History of the Old Burial Ground', (1977) **52–5**  
 obituary, (2017) 56–7, **56**  
 obituaries of:  
     Dennis Broodbank, (2007) 77  
     Alan Clark, (1999) 56–7  
     Victoria de Luria Press, (2015) 80–1  
     Stephen Gardiner, (2007) 77–8  
     Lord Gibson, (2004) 71  
     Arthur Grimwade, (2002) 78  
     Valerie Hamami-Thomas, (2008) 82–3  
     Tom Hancock, (1996) 57  
     Joan Hayes, (2007) 79–80  
     Felix Hope-Nicholson, (1990) 55–6  
     Lord Kelvedon, (2007) 80  
     Nesta MacDonald, (2015) 78–9  
     Jacqueline Maude, (2006) 75  
     Simon Sainsbury, (2006) 75–6  
     Rusheen, Lady Wynne-Jones, (2007) 83–5  
 opposes replacement of St Stephen's Hospital, (1988) 8–9  
 organises meeting with Residents' associations, (1989) 19–21, **35**  
 proposes West Chelsea Underground Station, (1990) 12, (1991) 20  
 retirement as Chairman, (2009) 26, **26**, 38, 89–90, **89**, 91, (2010) 26–8  
 reviews of, *The Kensington Book* (Starren), (2006) 77  
     'Royal Hospital Museum', (2001) 34  
     'Shaftesbury House, Little Chelsea', (2003) 53–9  
     'Shrewsbury House', (2011) 43–54  
     'Stanley House: can it be saved for Chelsea?', (1991) **24–7**  
     statue of Whistler by Nicholas Dimbleby, (2005) 26, 66–7  
     'Three Mansions', (2010) 47–57, (2011) 88–9  
     view of area where amenities most under threat, (1988) 12–14  
     'Whistler's Chelsea' (lecture), (2003) 20, (2007) 22  
     'Yet another Manor House' (King's Road), (2008) 55–63  
 summer meeting 2016, (2016) **26**  
 'Walpole House', (2013) 51–65  
 'Whistler's River' walk, (2014) 30  
 Leaver, Sir Christopher (Lord Mayor of London), (1971) 8, (1981) 11, 21–2,

(1982) 20, 23–4, **33**  
 Lecreux, Nicholas, (1953) 37  
 Ledward, Gilbert (sculptor), (1951) 13, (1952) 13, (1953) 44–6, (1958) **56**,  
 (1959) 25  
 ‘The Awakening’, (1960) **50–52**, (1961) **29**, (1983) 17, (2018) 26, (2019) 26,  
**26**, 30, **30**  
 ‘Female figure holding shell’, (1952) **32–3**, (1953) **27–8**, 44–6, (1956) **2**,  
 (1960) **50–52**  
 Venus fountain, (2018) 27, **27**  
 obituary, (1960) 58, 60, (1961) 29  
 Lee, Sir Christopher Frank Carandini (actor), (2002) 18 (2015) 100  
 Lee, Laurie, lecture by Valerie Grove, (2006) 17  
 Lee, Stanley (sculptor), (1982) 29  
 Lee, Stirling, (1960) 25  
 Lees-Milne, James, (1941–42) 11  
 Council Member, (1944–45) 5  
 resignation, (1947) 15  
 Leffler, Henry, (1953) 41–2  
 Legge, Michael (Director of Administration, Royal Hospital), (2005) 14–15  
 Legge, Robin, (1947) 32  
 Lehmann, John, (1954) 8, 64  
 Leicester Galleries, Sir Alfred Munnings, (2023) 48  
 Leigh, Samuel:  
 River Thames panorama, (2013) 31  
 Leigh, Vivien, (2011) 35  
 Leighton, Sir Frederic, (2012) 39  
 Leighton House, Kensington, (1985) 15–16  
 refurbishment, (2010) 26  
 visits to, (2002) 20, (2010) 26  
 Leighton Thomson, Rev. Prebendary C.E., (1956) 66, (1957) 40–41, (1958) 36,  
 41, 43, (1959) 25–30, (1960) 57–9, (1961) 58, (1962) 32, 56, 58, 60,  
 (1964) 14, (1966) 10, (1972) 28, (1978) 29, 33, 52  
 ‘appreciation of’, (1991) 35–6, **39**  
 ‘Chelsea Old Church’, (1985) 30–32, **39**  
 farewell to, (1991) 18  
 ‘Hatchments at Chelsea Old Church’, (1989) 25–6, **38**  
 Leighton Trust Fund, (1952) 13, 33, (1953) 45  
 L.E.L. (poetess), (1956) 71  
 Lenon, Christopher:  
 Council Member, (2017) 6, (2018) 4  
 Acting Hon. Treasurer, (2018) 4  
 Hon. Treasurer, (2019) 16, (2020) 6 (2021) 8, (2022) 8, (2023) 6, 8, (2024)  
**5**, **14**  
 Treasurer’s Report, (2018) 51–3, (2019) 48, (2020) 42–3, (2021) 56–7,  
 (2022) 56–58, (2023) 52–53

Treasurer's Report (2022) 56–8, (2023) 52–3, (2024) 14  
 Trustee, (2020) 44, (2021) 58, (2022) 59, (2023) 54  
 Leoni, Giacomo (architect of Argyll House), (1985) **38**, 43–4, (1997) 44–5  
 Leslie, Seymour (Chelsea Bookshop), (1995) **47–9**  
 Lester, Richard:  
     *Boutique London* (reviewed), (2010) 66–7  
 L'Estrange, (1981) 46  
 Lever, Sir Paul:  
     'Berlin Rules', (2017) 18, **18**  
     Chairman Planning Committee, (2020) 6, 12, 19, (2021) 8, (2022) 8, 14,  
         (2023) 6, 11, (2024) 5, 7, **15**  
     Council Member, (2017) 6, (2018) 4, (2019) 4, (2020) 6, (2021) 8, (2022) 8,  
         (2023) 6, (2024) 5  
     Planning Committee (Brompton and Hans Town Ward), (2020) 12, 19,  
         (2021) 18, (2022) 14, 22, (2023) 11, 18  
     Planning Committee Report, (2021) 18–24, (2022) 22–29, (2023) 18–24,  
         (2024) 15–20  
     Trustee, (2020) 44, (2021) 58, (2022) 59, (2023) 54  
 Leverson, Ada, (2002) 72  
 Levin, Angela:  
     *Camilla*, (2023) 12, **12**  
 Levin, Bernard:  
     *The Spectator* (magazine), (2024) 53  
 Levitt, Bryan (Councillor and Mayor), (1997) 13  
     Vice-President, (1982) 7, 11, 25, (1983) 7, (1984) 7  
 Levy, Benn:  
     no. 66 Old Church Street, (2022) 34, 37  
 Levy, Benjamin, (2007) 43–4, 66  
 Lewis, Christine, (1970) 9  
 Lewis, David, obituary, (1986) 57  
 Lewis, Jane, (1971) 7  
 Lewis, Jeremy, (2004) 18  
     'Smollett in Chelsea', (2004) 29–31  
 Lewis, Lesley, (2010) **82**  
     Joint Hon. Secretary, (1969) 5, 37, (1970) 5, (1971) 3, (1972) 8, 14–15, 26,  
         30, 32, 82, (1973) 7, 14, 50, (1974) 7, 13, 28, (1975) 5, 15, 25–7,  
         (1976) 5, 10, 35, (1977) 5  
     Acting Chairman, (1977) 8, 12–15, 70, 77, (1978) 43, (1979) 13, 18–19, 25,  
         28  
     Chairman (8th), (1980) 9, 13, 23, (1981) 7, 11–13, (1982) 7, (1983) 7, 13,  
         (1984) 7, 13–21, (1985) 7, **36**, (1986) 5  
     Hon. Vice-President, (1987) 5, 7–16, (1988) 5, 7, (1989) 6, (1990) 6, (1992)  
         7, (1993) 7, (1994) 7, (1995) 7, (1996) 7, 12, (1997) 7, (1998) 7,  
         (1999) 7, (2000) 7, (2001) 7, (2002) 11, 21, (2003) 11, (2004) 11,  
         (2005) 11, (2006) 11, (2007) 17, (2008) 17, (2009) 22

'Chelsea's Dog Day', (2004) 41  
 'George Jacomb-Hood, an artist remembered', (1992) **38**, 43–4  
 'Hermione Hammond, a notable artist in her studio', (2001) **46**, 61–3, **62**  
 hundredth birthday, (2009) 35  
 obituaries of:  
     Noel Blakiston, (1985) 58  
     Elizabeth Graham-Kerr, (1988) 59  
     Reginald Grenfell, (1993) 58  
     Eliot Hodgkin, (1987) 56  
     Mrs Arthur Lewis, (1986) 58  
     Mary Grace Massey, (2001) 65  
     Alexandra Orde, (1997) 55–6  
 'Oscar Wilde's House', (2002) 35–8  
 painting of More family group, (1993) 10, (1995) **21–3**, (1996) 21–2, (1997) 10, (2000) 27  
 reviews of:  
     *Images of Chelsea*, (1981) 58–9  
     *In the Shadow of a Saint: Lady Alice More*, (1983) 55  
     sponsorship of *Here is Chelsea*, (2004) 17  
     *Thomas More Group Portraits After Holbein* (reviewed), (1998) 29–30  
 tribute to, (2003) 69  
 West London Relief Road, (1982) **11–13**, 16  
 Whitelands, (1994) 50–51  
     death and obituary, (2010) 25, 81–4  
 Lewis, Philip, (2010) 63  
 Lewis, Samuel, (2015) **74**  
 Leyland, Frederick (Whistler's patron), (1962) 29, (1984) 54  
 Library see Chelsea Public Library  
 Libyan Government organisation:  
     buys Kingsley School site, (1981) 42  
     fears of terrorist activities, (1984) 32, (1985) 24–5  
 licensing hours, (1994) 19  
 Lichfield, Bishop of, (1938–39) 18  
 Liddell, Lieutenant-General Sir Clive, (1943–44) 26, (1944–45) 26, (1947) 34  
 Liddell, Guy and Calypso, (2011) 51–2  
 Lidderdale, D., (1963) 35–6, (1964) 13, (1965) 11  
     Council Member, (1966) 5, 8, 20, (1967) 5, (1969) 5, 9, (1970) 5, (1971) 3, (1972) 8, (1973) 7  
 Lidell, Alvar, (1997) 26  
 Liege, Prince, (1953) 8, 32  
 life in Chelsea:  
     early seventeenth century, (1985) 52–3  
     during the Commonwealth, (1987) 42–8  
     Georgian years, (1990) 26–8  
     late-Georgian years, (1992) 52–4

Victorian years, (1998) 43–8, (1999) 45–6, (2001) 26–33  
 around 1900, (1987) 49, (1999) 46  
 early twentieth century, (1991) 49–51  
 1930–31s, (1993) 31–4, (1997) 25–7, (2007) 46–8, (2009) 88  
 just before the Blitz, (1990) 41–2  
 during the Blitz, (1990) **36–7**, 43–7, (1992) 29–30, (1996) 51–4, (2004) 38–  
 40, (2005) 77–8, (2007) 48, (2010) 33–40, **36, 38, 39, 40**  
 1950s, (1989) 54, (2005) 66–70, (2011) 55–67  
 1960s, (1989) 47–9, (2008) 73–6  
 1980s, (1989) 47–9  
 ‘Lifting the Burden’ (Government White Paper on ‘changes of use’), (1986) 15–  
 16  
 Lightfoot, Warwick (Councillor and Mayor), (2005) 11, 20, **67**  
 Lime bicycles:  
     parking encroachment, (2023) 9  
 Lime e-scooters:  
     parking encroachment, (2023) 9  
 Limerston Street, (1952) 18  
 Lincoln, Earl of, treatment of neighbours, (1985) 52–3  
 Lindley, John, (1955) 11, (1977) 66  
 Lindsey, Earl of, (1935–36) 27, 74–5, (1955) 35  
 Lindsey, David see Mayor of Kensington and Chelsea  
 Lindsey House, (2017) 37, **37**  
 Lindsey House and Lindsey Row, (1929–30) 22, (1931–32) **14**, (1935–36) 27–  
 8, (1948–49) 37–8, (1950) 21, (1954) 46, (1955) 34–6, (1956) 68, 74–9,  
 (1959) 51, (1967) **42**, (1999) 12, (2002) 20  
     visit to, (2000) 13  
 Lindsey Wharf, (2017) **39**  
 Ling, Trevor, (1955) 20  
 Lingard, Rebecca, (2004) 14, 15  
 Linley, David, visit to studios of, (1999) 12  
 Linnaeus, Carl, (1947) 29, 49, (1953) 11, (1955) 11, (1962) 47, (1977) 65  
 Linton, Sir James, (2010) 78  
 Linton, Violet, (2010) 78  
 lion cub (Christian)  
     Kenya, (2023) 43–45, **44**  
     King’s Road, (2023) 42–43, **42**  
 listed buildings:  
     applications for, (1997) 16  
     compilation of, (1993) 9  
     solar panel installation, (2021) 19, (2022) 23  
     windows, (2022) 23  
 Lister-Kaye, John:  
     on Gavin Maxwell, (2023) 26–27  
 Litchfield, Captain John (M.P.), (1959) 39, (1967) 12, (1993) 58

Little, Guy, (1938–39) 18  
 Little Chelsea, (2003) 53–8  
 Little Marlborough Street, (2001) 29, 30  
 Littleton, Dr Adam, (1978) 30  
 Litton, Marie, (1956) 12–14  
 Living Streets (association), *formerly* The Pedestrians Association  
     Terence Bendixson, (2019) 44  
 Livingstone, Ken (Mayor of London), (2002) 25, 26  
     ‘Spatial Strategy for Greater London’, (2002) 62  
 Lloyd, Alexander, 2nd Baron, Council Member, (1947) 5, 15, (1948–49) 3, 34,  
     (1950) 3, (1951) 3, 15, (1952) 3, 23, (1953) 48  
 Loasby, Rev. Harold and Elspeth, (1972) 5, (1973) 10, (1977) 30, (1978) 42,  
     (1979) 13–14, (1980) 13, 20, (1981) 16–17  
     obituary of Elspeth Loasby, (1998) 49–50  
     obituary of Harold Loasby, (1995) 53  
 Lobanow-Rostovsky, Princess:  
     Council Member, (1987) 5, (1988) 5, (1989) 7, (1990) 6, (1991) 7, (1992) 7,  
     (1993) 7  
 Lobb, Howard V., (1953) 29, 44–5  
 lobby groups:  
     Transport for London, (2023) 12  
 local history competition for schools, (2000) 21, (2001) 19–20, (2002) 23, (2003)  
     20–21, **48**, (2004) 20, **51**, (2005) 20, **51**, (2006) 24  
 local studies library:  
     concern over preservation of archives, (2008) 26–7  
     moved to Kensington, (2004) 26, **52**, (2008) 26  
 Local Traffic Neighbourhoods (LTN), (2023) 24  
 Lochie, Lewis, (1956) 26, (1981) 30  
 Locke, Brian, Council Member, (1981) 7, (1982) 7  
 Lockey, Rowland, (1961) 37–9, (1962) 49  
     miniature of Sir Thomas More, (2000) **25**  
 Lombard Café, (1982) 51, 55, (1984) 31, (1995) 46  
 Lombard Street, (1941–42) 5, **16**, (1953) **16, 18–19**  
 Lombard Terrace:  
     attempts to save, (1928–29) 6–7, (2002) 13, 14  
     demolition of, (2024) 23, 26  
     destruction of, (1929) 8, (1929–30) 9, 20, (1938–39) 14–21, (1984) 30–33,  
     (1988) 21  
     drawings of, (1929) 2, **4**, (1938–39) 8, **20**, 39, (1940–41) **2**  
     photographs of, (1940–41) **9**  
 London, Bishop of, (1955) 27, (1958) 41–3, (1978) 52  
 London, George, (1959) 55  
 London, Great Fire of:  
     Crosby Place, (2021) 27  
     Sir Hans Sloane, (2024) 46

London Appreciation Society, (1947) 9  
 London Assembly:  
     Member, Tony Devenish, (2023) 9  
     see *also* Greater London Authority (GLA)  
 London Building Act, (1938–39) 19  
 London County Council (L.C.C.), (1928–29) 10–11, (1930–31) 13, 25, 27,  
     (1931–32) 10, 16, 24, (1932–33) 25–6, (1933–34) 18, (1934–35) 12, 14,  
     25, (1935–36) 16–17, 19, 21, 25, 27, (1936–37) 11–12, 16, 22–4, 26–7,  
     (1938–39) 17–19, 21, 32, (1942–43) 23, (1943–44) 11, (1944–45) 19,  
     (1947) 26, (1948–49) 15–16, (1950) 12, 14, (1951) 13, 41, 43, 45, (1952)  
     10, 12, 13, 15, 17, (1953) 17, 22–3, 43, (1954) 9, 13, 19, 54, 64, (1955)  
     23–4, 64–5, (1956) 40–41, 71, 73, (1957) 7–11, 35, 66, (1958) 8–9, 12,  
     69, (1959) 8–9, 14–15, 20, 31–2, 34–5, 38, 40, 69, (1960) 8, 10–13, 17,  
     33, (1962) 14, 70, (1963) 17, 36, 38, (1964) 8, 11, 14, (1970) 28  
 Chelsea Suspension Bridge, (2024) **31**, 32  
 plaques, (1983) 53  
     see *also* Greater London Council  
 London Development Plan see Town and Country Planning  
 London Electricity Board, deputation to (1928–29), (1929) 10  
 London Forum of Civic Amenity Awards, (2001) 10  
 London Gardens Society, (1954) 7  
 London Government Act (1899), (1944–45) 17  
 London Government Bill (1962), (1962) 19–22  
 London Government Committee, (1944–45) 13  
 London, Great Fire of:  
     Sir Hans Sloane, (2024) 46  
 London Irish rifles, Chelsea in the Great War exhibition, (2014) **38**  
 London legal landmarks:  
     virtual tour by Emma Matthews, (2020) 14  
 London Madrigal Group, (1937–38) 10, (1938–39) 13  
 London and Middlesex Society, (1954) 23  
 London Mozart Players:  
     Cadogan Hall, (2020) 39  
 London Oratory (school), (1959) 15, 21, 34, 37, (1960) 5, 20  
 London Parochial Charities, (1955) 12, (1977) 66  
 London Passenger Transport Board, (1933–34) 27, (1935–36) 23, (1936–37)  
     31, (1937–38) 11, 28, (1938–39) 13, (1939–40) 9  
 London Plan:  
     new housing, (2021) 12–13  
 London Planning Advisory Committee, (1998) 14  
 London Power Company see Battersea Power Station  
 London Regional Transport, (1987) 13  
 London Residuary Body, The:  
     Crosby Hall, (2021) 29  
 London Sketch Club, (1978) 27, (1993) **39**, (1996) 14, (1998) 14, (1999) 12,



(2010) 25  
 150th anniversary book launch, (2024) 8  
 Sir Henry Rushbury plaque, (2024) 52  
 London Society, The, (1930–31) 13, (1933–34) 24, 29, (1934–35) 10, 15,  
 (1935–36) 16, (1936–37) 23–4, (1940–41) 17, (1941–42) 28, (1943–44)  
 15, (1951) 13, 47, (1952) 18, 25, (1954) 62, (1956) 50, 58, (1962) 62  
 London Society of Organists, (1956) 60  
 London Square:  
 St Wilfrid's Care Home purchase, (2024) 7, (2024) 18, **18**  
 London Transport  
 Edward McKnight Kauffer design, (2021) 44  
 Marion Dorn moquette design, (2021) **45**  
 modernist design, (2021) 44–5  
 London University, (1948–49) 18, (1954) 21–2  
 London Wildlife Trust, (1986) 17  
 Long, A.S.:  
 photograph by, (1930–31) 7, **22**  
 Long, Kathleen, (2010) 59  
 Longford, Elizabeth, Countess of, (1979) 19–20  
*Images of Chelsea*, (1981) 58–9  
 'Queen Elizabeth as a girl in Chelsea', (1983) 20–25  
 Longley, J.A., (1936–37) 12  
 Longworth, Clare, 'The Life and Work of William De Morgan' (lecture), (2009) 35  
 Loobey, Patrick, *Chelsea, 'Images of England'*, (1999) 58–9  
 Loppert, Susan 'The Healing Arts at the Chelsea and Westminster Hospital',  
 (1995) 24–7, **40**  
 Lord Mayor of London, (1951) 30  
 Crosby Hall, (2021) 25–7  
 Sir John Spencer, (2021) 27  
 Sir Nicholas Lyons, (2024) 8  
 William Bond, (2021) 26  
 William Taylor Copeland, (2021) 27  
 Lordship Place, (1983) 15  
 Lorimer, Sir Robert Stodard (architect), (2007) 63–4  
 Losey, Mrs J., (1974) 13  
 Lots Road:  
 advertising hoarding application, (2022) 26  
 construction, planning system changes, (2022) 23  
 redevelopment, (2023) 21–22  
 Lots Road Action Group, (2002) 15  
 Lots Road area:  
 20 mph speed limit, (2020) 26  
 air pollution, (2020) 26  
 improvements to, (1981) 18, 46–50  
 care home development, (2021) 21

- development, (2021) 14, 20
- as rat-run, (1994) 20
- 'The Lots Road Triangle: a gratifying conclusion?', (2002) 39–43
- redevelopment, (2016) 24, 38, (2023) 21–2, (2024) 15–16, **16**
- tree planting, (2020) 26
- see *also* Chelsea Academy
- Lots Road Neighbourhood Forum, (2023) 21–22
  - houseboat replacement appeal, (2024) 11
  - Lots Road development, (2024) 16
  - Neighbourhood Plan, (2022) 27
- Lots Road Power Station, (1929–30) 2, (1929–30) **11**, (1955) 42–5, (1963) 18, (1965) 10, (1970) 39, (1983) **37**, (2002) 39–43, **41–2**, (2011) **70**, (2017) **41**, **41**, 42
  - construction infringements, (2020) 15
  - redevelopment of, (1997) 17, (1998) 10, 18, **54**, (2000) 16, 22, (2001) 9, 13–14, **44**, 63–4, (2002) 15, 24–5, 30, 43, (2003) 13, 21–2, (2004) 22–3, (2005) 22–3, (2006) 14, 20–21, (2009) 33–4, 79, (2010) 32, (2011) 68–9, (2019) 44, (2020) 25–6, **27**, (2022) 26–27
  - smoke from, (1928–29) 9, (1929) 10–12, 13, (1931–32) 16
  - target for wartime bombing, (2010) 33
  - visit to, (1938–39) 13
- Lots Village:
  - air pollution, (2020) 26
  - greening of, (2020) 26
  - redevelopment, (2020) 25–6, (2022) 26, (2023) 22
- Lötsch, Dr Bernard, (1977) 30
- Louras, Nick:
  - Rossetti and his wombat*, (2023) 40–41
- Love and Marriage in Chelsea (Farrugia and Backe-Hansen), (2016) 61–5
- Lovegrove, Kate:
  - Sir Henry Rushbury plaque, (2024) 52
- Lovelace family, (1985) 51, (2005) 29
- Lovelace, Mary, Countess of:
  - Council Member, (1928–29) 3, (1929–30) 3, (1930–31) 5, 9–10, (1931–32) 5, 9, 13, (2005) 29
  - Vice-President, (1932–33) 5, 8, 11, (1933–34) 5, 27, 29, (1934–35) 5, (1935–36) 5, (1936–37) 5, 43, (1937–38) 5, (1938–39) 5, 26, (1939–40) 6
  - and formation of Society, (2002) 13, 29
  - death, (1941–42) 27–8, (1988) 21
- Lovell, Percy:
  - Council Member, (1928–29) 3, (1929) 3, (1929–30) 5, (1930–31) 5, (1931–32) 5, (1932–33) 5, (1933–34) 5, (1935–36) 5, 16, (1936–37) 5, (1937–38) 5, (1938–39) 5, (1939–40) 6, (1940–41) 6, (1941–42) 6, (1942–43) 6, (1943–44) 6, Council member, (2024) 23

- Lownie, Andrew:  
 lecture on Duke of Windsor 'Traitor King', (2022) 15, **15**
- Lownie, Angela:  
 'Artists' Reach', (2017) 37–40  
 Battersea Bridge, (2017) 40, **40**  
*Chelsea's former dairies*, (2023) 32–35  
 'European Modernism in Chelsea', (2022) 34–37  
 Henry Greaves, (2017) 39, **39**  
 James McNeill Whistler, (2017) 38–9  
 Joseph Turner, (2017) 38, **38**  
 Lindsey House, (2017) 37, **37**  
 Lindsey Wharf, (2017) **39**  
 Queens Arms, (2017) **39**  
 'Ranelagh Pleasure Gardens', (2019) 31–4  
 'The First Monmouth House in Lawrence Street', (2018) 29–32
- Lowson, Lady, (1951) 11
- Lucan Estate, (1952) 17
- Lucan Place, Old Police Station development, (2019) 11, 20
- Ludovici, J., (1973) 25
- Lumgair, Christopher:  
 'Chelsea Map', (2011) 31
- Lunghi, Cheri, (2008) **78**
- Lutyens, Sir Edwin, (1929–30) 14, (1930–31) 12, (1932–33) 19, (1934–35) 30,  
 (1935–36) 19, (1936–37) 14, 26, (1937–38) 29, (1938–39) 33–4, (1954)  
 32, (1984) 31, (1999) 12  
 no. 42 Cheyne Walk, (2011) 46, 51–3, **53**, (2024) 29  
 Shrewsbury House, (2024) 34, **34**
- Lyall, Henrietta, (1954) 19, 50–53, (1955) 84
- Lycett, Brigadier, (1954) 21
- Lydon, John (musician) (Johnny Rotten), (2020) 35–7
- Lynch, Sergeant-Major A.J.C., (1940–41) 15
- Lyon, Nicola, (2002) 11, 15, (2003) 11  
 Council Member, (2004) 11  
 retirement, (2005) 18
- Lyons, Eric, (1963) 17, (1975) 34, (2008) 68, (2009) 78–9
- Lyons, Sir Nicholas:  
 City of London (talk), (2024) 8
- Lyttelton, Lady, (1930–31) 10  
 death, (1942–43) 17, (1943–44) 8

## M

- McAleese, Mary, meeting with Elizabeth II, Queen, (2021) 34
- MacAlister, Mrs, (1933–34) 24
- MacAlpine, John, (1961) 30
- MacCarthy, Desmond, (1931–32) 12, (1956) 15, (2012) 78
- McCarthy, Justin:  
    19th century politics, (2022) 46
- MacDonald, A.R.H., (1975) 24
- McDonald, David (Borough Conservation Officer), (2008) 18  
    interviewed, (2011) 68–73
- MacDonald, Margaret, (1979) 42, (2014) **69**
- MacDonald, Nesta, (1975) 27, (1976) 10, 15, 36, (1997) 10, (2002) 16, 61  
    ‘Chelsea Football Club’, (1995) 50–51  
    obituary, (2015) 78–9, **78**  
    obituaries of:  
        May Fountain, (1981) 56–7  
        Henrietta Williamson, (1998) 51–4
- MacDonald-Haig, Caroline, (2009) 36
- McDonalds (fast-food restaurant in King’s Road):  
    complaints about, (1991) 20
- McGibbon, Rob:  
    Battersea Bridge–Cheyne Walk junction, (2023) 23, (2024) 19
- MacGregor, A., (1960) 58, (1961) 56
- MacGregor, J.E.M., (1962) 41
- MacGregor, John, (1953) 21, 46
- McGregor, Sandra, (1954) 43
- McGibbon, Rob:  
    Battersea Bridge crossing, (2021) 22–3
- McHardy, Joe, (2007) 69
- Machyn, Henry, (1954) 31
- McIlheron (pensioner), (1942–43) 12
- McIndoe, Sir Archibald, (2011) 74–7, **75, 76**
- McIntyre, Colin:  
    ‘John Betjeman: Chelsea’s own poet laureate’, (2006) 44–9  
    ‘Last Orders for the Pubs of Chelsea’, (2005) 39–42  
    ‘War Memorials in Chelsea’, (1992) 31–2
- McKenna, Virginia:  
    *Born Free* (film) (2023) 42  
    and Christian (lion), (2023) 42
- MacKenzie (curator of Chelsea Physic Garden), (1947) 49–50
- MacKenzie, Mr and Mrs, (1955) 8–9, (1967) 22
- MacKenzie, Sir Compton, (1954) 54
- MacKenzie, Sir Jeremy and Lady, (2002) 21  
    lecture on Royal Hospital by Sir Jeremy Mackenzie, (2004) 18
- McKinlay, Jasmin, (2006) 13

MacKinlay, Mrs N., (2003) 14  
 McKnight Kauffer, Edward (modernist designer), (2021) **44**  
 Mackintosh, Charles Rennie, (1979) 42  
     *The Chelsea Years* (exhibition), (1994) 13, 22–7, **40**  
     lecture by David Le Lay, (2007) 23  
 Mackmurdo, A.H. (architect), (1979) 36, 43–4, (1987) 25  
 MacLagan, Sir Eric, (1936–37) 30, (1938–39) 21  
 McLaren (Councillor), (1978) 20, (1980) 52  
 McLaren, Malcolm (impresario), (2001) 11, (2010) 66, (2020) 35–6  
     and Dame Vivienne Westwood (designer), (2020) 36  
 McLeod, Ian:  
     *The Spectator* (magazine), (2024) 53  
 McLeod, Kirsty:  
     ‘Lions’ Corner House: Lady Sibyl Colefax’s literary salon in the King’s  
     Road’, (1997) 44–50  
 Macleod of Macleod, Flora:  
     Council Member, (1933–34) 5, 7, (1934–35) 5, 12, (1935–36) 30, (1936–37)  
     11  
 MacLise, Daniel, (1983) 60  
 MacMannus, Frederick, (1955) 32–3  
 Macmillan, Andrew (music professional):  
     ‘A New Organ for Chelsea Old Church’, (2020) 28–9  
 MacNair, James, (1951) 10, (2003) 14  
     Hon. Auditor, (1989) 7, (1990) 6, 59, (1991) 7, 66, (1992) 7, 58, (1993) 61  
 MacNair, J.H.T., (1959) 25  
 McNair, Peter:  
     obituary of Ildica Post, (1997) 56–7  
     tribute to Prebendary François Piachaud, (1996) **40–42**  
 MacNamara, Dorothy, (1933–34) 7, 39, (1934–35) 13, (1935–36) 24  
     Council Member, (1947) 5, 47, (1948–49) 3, (1950) 3, 8, (1951) 3, (1952) 3  
     Vice-President, (1953) 3, (1954) 3, (1955) 3, (1956) 3, (1957) 3, (1958) 3,  
     (1959) 3, (1964) 5, (1965) 30–31  
 Macneill, Sir John, and Sir Joseph Bazalgette, (2021) 38  
 McVicker, Dr William:  
     Chelsea Old Church organ, (2020) 28  
 Maeer, W.H.:  
     Hon. Treasurer, (1928–29) 3  
     Hon. Auditor, (1929) 3  
     Council member, (2024) 23  
 Magpie and Stump (inn), (1982) 49, (1984) 30–31  
 Maguire, Dr May, (1979) 29  
     co-ordinator of West London Traffic Reform, (1983) 19  
     research on petrol fumes, (1982) 27  
 Mahalla Foundation, (1997) 14  
 Mahon, Sir Denis, (1951) 8

obituary, (2011) 90–92, **91**  
 Maitland, Paul (painter), (1982) 29  
     *The Gardens, Chelsea Embankment*, (2021) 24  
 Mallet, J.V.G., (1970) 31–2, (1974) 51  
     on Chelsea Porcelain, (1981) 42–5  
     identification of Nicholas Sprimont in portrait, (1996) 28–30, **39**  
 Mallord Street, (1979) 35, (1980) 18–19, (1984) 58  
     development, (2019) 22, **22**  
     no. 1, Ilona Kabos (pianist), (2020) 40–41  
     no. 1, Louis Kentner (pianist), (2020) 40–41, **41**  
     no. 13, (Milne's house), (2007) 33, **34**, (2008) 73  
     no. 19, Third Space health club, (2024) 16  
     Old Telephone Exchange development, (2019) 10, 22  
     telephone exchange, (2024) 16, **16**  
 Malton, T., (1936–37) 43  
 Mancini, Hortense, (2016) 62, **62**  
 Mander, Lady, (1970) 12  
 Mander, N.P. Ltd, (1956) 60  
     Chelsea Old Church organ, (2020) 28  
 Mangeot, André, (2010) 59, 64  
 Mann, Captain, (1980) 26  
 Mann, Sir James, (1958) 50, (1959) 25, 28, (1960) 58, 60, (1961) 34, 58–9  
 Manningham, Sir Richard, (1971) 21  
     Chelsea Park sale, (2023) 38  
 Manor House (Henry VIII's), (1983) 20–25, (2002) 57, (2008) 55  
     and Katherine Parr, Queen, (2022) 32  
     north elevation, (2022) **31**  
     plaque for Henry VIII, King, (2022) **32**  
 Manor House (Thomas Richardson; Burton's Court), (2002) 57–61, **59, 60**  
 manor houses (in Chelsea), (2002) 57, (2008) 55  
 Manor Street, (1969) 9–10  
     Grove Cottages off, (1986) 22  
 Manresa Road:  
     former library building, (1999) 18, (2000) 20, (2001) 9, 19, (2004) 22, (2008) 21, **22**  
     see *a/so* Hampshire School  
     King's College site development, (1997) 17, (1998) 18, (1999) 20, (2000) 16, 22, (2001) 15–16, (2005) 24, (2007) 27, (2008) 68  
     ('Watch the Windows'), (2015) 48  
     see *a/so* Chelsea Polytechnic; Chelsea School of Art  
 Mansion House:  
     Crosby Hall, (2021) 25–7  
     Egyptian Hall, (2018) **15**  
     visits to, (2004) 18  
 Manthorpe, Walter, (1956) 82

maps of Chelsea:  
 1840, (2023) 33  
 'Chelsea Map' (Chelsea Society), (2011) 31  
 Thompson, (1969) **35**, (2006) **58**  
 Marchant-Smith, Brigadier William, (1997) 13  
 Margaretta Terrace, (1937–38) 26, 42, (1947) 15  
 photograph, (1965) **2**  
 trees, (2007) 74  
 Margrie (blacksmith), (1960) 40, (1962) 38, (1963) 35, (1964) 14, (1966) 15–16  
 Maritime School, Paradise Row, **38**, (1987) 26–8  
 Marius, Richard, *Thomas More* (reviewed), (1985) 56–7  
 Marjorie Parr Gallery see Parr, Marjorie  
 Markham Arms, (1973) **3**, (2002) 75, (2005) 40  
 Markham House, (1955) 21–3  
 Markham Pharmacy, (1973) **3**  
 Markham Square:  
 car racing noise, (2023) 9  
 Congregational Church, (1951) 13, (1953) 25–6  
 new houses, (1953) 26–7, (1973) 40–44  
 no. 16, (2012) 71, **72**, 73–4  
 Russell Burlingham reminisces, (2002) 68–70  
 Markham Street, (1973) 44  
 in 1890s, (2001) 31, 32  
 Marks and Spencer building:  
 redevelopment, (2020) 23, (2021) 14, 17, 20, (2022) 23, (2023) 9, 11, 20–  
 21, **21**  
 Marlborough Primary School, (2019) **7**  
 visit by Chelsea Society, (2019) 14  
 Marley, Bob (musician)  
 and Benjamin Zephaniah (poet), (2020) **34**  
 blue plaque, (2020) **33**, **34**  
 and Cindy Breakspeare, (musician, Miss World), (2020) 34  
*Exodus*, (2020) 33  
 'He was jamming' (Robert Dunkley), (2020) 33–4, **33**  
 and the Wailers, (2020) 33  
 Marquand, John, (2002) 59  
 Marriot, Frederick, (1954) 11  
 Marsden, Francis, (1966) 12, (1968) 20  
 'The Cosy Dining Rooms of King's Road', (1995) 28–30, **41**  
 obituary, (2002) 76–7  
 Marsden, William, (2000) 28–36  
 Marsden-Smedley, Basil:  
 Council Member, (1933–34) 5, 11, 29, (1934–35) 5, 12, (1935–36) 5, 7, 12,  
 16, (1936–37) 5, 12, (1938–39) 5, 12, 19, 40, 43, (1939–40) 6, 9,  
 (1940–41) 6, (1941–42) 6, (1943–44) 6

- Chairman (3rd), (1944–45) 5, 12–13, (1947) 5, (1948–49) 3, (1950) 3, 13–14, 27, (1951) 3, 7–9, 14, (1952) 3, 7–11, (1953) 3, 9, 23, 30, 46–8, (1954) 3, 54, 62–5, (1955) 3, 47, 49, 82–5, (1956) 3, 49–50, 88–91, (1957) 3, 7, 13, 17–18, 64–5, 67–8, (1958) 3, 10–11, 56, 70–71, (1959) 3, 7, 25–30, 39, 65–6, 68, (1960) 3, 10, 26, 51, 55–7, 59–61, (1961) 5, 16–17, 55, 57–9, (1962) 5, 42, 49, 64–7, (1963) 5, 33, 35  
 death and tributes to, (1964) 8, 12, 16–19, 23–43, (1976) 26–7, (1998) 52–3  
 memorial, (1965) 15  
 Tree Fund, (1982) 27
- Marsden-Smedley, Henrietta see Williamson, Henrietta
- Marsden-Smedley, Hester (wife of Basil), (1951) 14, (1952) 16, (1953) 9, 32, (1954) 20, 23–4, (1955) 47, (1961) 21, 25, 48, (1963) 37, (1966) 20, (1969) 28, (1975) 9, (1976) 9, 26, 67, (1977) 31, (1998) 52–3  
 obituary of Hilda Reid, (1982) 57–8  
 photograph of, (1983) **37**  
 obituary, (1982) 55–6
- Marshall, H.R., (1954) 21
- Marten, Debra:  
 ‘A Canadian Author in Chelsea: Sara Jeannette Duncan or Mrs Everard Cotes’, (2013) 33–41
- Martin, Benjamin Ellis:  
*Old Chelsea*, (2023) 32
- Martin, Charles:  
 J.M.W. Turner portrait, (2024) 56, **56**
- Martin, John, (1956) 77, (1970) 38, (1983) 30–31
- Martin, Leopold, (1954) 27, (1983) 30
- Martin, Tom:  
 Hon. Treasurer, (2011) 22, 23, (2012) 19, 20, (2013) 19, (2014) 21, (2015) 23  
 lecture on Martins Properties, (2009) 36–7  
 ‘195–197 King’s Road: a Victorian Grande Dame in modern day Chelsea’, (2012) 60–70  
 Treasurer’s Report, (2011) 23, 93–7, (2012) 21, 97–102, (2013) 85, (2014) 70–1, (2015) 82–3
- Martin, W.A.:  
 Hon. Secretary, (1950) 3, 14, (1951) 3, 14, (1952) 3, (1953) 3  
 Council Member, (1954) 3, 8–9, (1955) 3, 7, (1956) 3, (1957) 3, (1958) 3, (1959) 3, (1960) 3, (1961) 5
- Martin Films Ltd, (1956) 41
- Martineau, A.A., (1952) 10, (1962) 69
- Martineau, Harriet, (1981) 26
- Martyn, Anne and Peregrine:  
 fought French in fireship, (1942–43) 24
- Martyn, John and Thomas, (1942–43) 24, (1947) 37–41, (1952) 30, (1978) 47
- Mary, Queen (consort of George V), (1928–29) 5–6, (1937–38) 46, (1948–49)



- 2, 6, 10, 28, 30, (1951) 2, 8, 10–11, 15–16, 25, 30, (1952) 7, 22–3, (1953) 7–8, (1954) 34, 37, (1955) 67  
*The Ascot Procession Crossing Windsor Park* (Munnings), (2023) 49–50,
- 50**
- Mary I, Queen:  
 and Anne of Cleves, Queen, (2022) 32  
 Protestant Reformation, (2022) 38
- Marzetti, Mr, (1960) 36
- Massey, Mary Grace, obituary, (2001) 65
- Masson, David, (1956) 53
- Matheson, D., (1938–39) 12
- Mathews, J. Douglass, (1959) 16
- Matthew, Christopher:  
 ‘Chelsea where I belong’, (1992) 26–8  
 lecture on the Thames, (2001) 11
- Matthews, Emma:  
 virtual tour of London legal landmarks, (2020) 14
- Maude, Jacqueline, obituary, (2006) 75
- Maudit, Antony, (1972) 32
- Maufe, Sir Edward, (1953) 27, (1955) 29  
 Council Member, (1959) 3, (1960) 3, 55, (1961) 5, (1962) 58–60, (1976) 28  
 tribute to, (2003) 68
- Maugham, Somerset, (2008) 40
- Maugham, Syrie:  
 no. 213 King’s Road, (2014) 44–6  
 and Sybil Colefax, (2016) 47–8
- Maugham, Syrie:  
 Marion Dorn rug, (2021) 45
- Maurer, John (painter), (1983) 46  
*Ranelagh*, (1986) **37**  
*A View of Chelsea*, (2010) 48, **53**, 56
- Maurice, Richard, Council Member, (1988) 5, (1989) 7, (1990) 6, (1991) 7, (1992) 7, (1993) 7, (1994) 7, (1995) 7
- Mawdsley, Emma:  
 ‘Alfred Munnings and the First World War’, (2018) 35–8
- Maxwell, Gavin, (2009) 87  
*A Reed Shaken by the Wind*, (2023) 27  
*Lords of the Atlas*, (2023) 27, **27**  
 no. 9 Paulton’s Square, (2023) 26  
 and otters, (2023) 26–31, **26–30**  
*Ring of Bright Water*, (2023) 27–31, **27–31**
- Mayall, Lt. Gen. Sir Simon:  
 Middle East strategy talk, (2023) 14
- Mayerne, Sir Theodore, (1935–36) 27, (1936–37) 29
- Mayerne, Sir Thomas, (1956) 74–5

Mayor of Kensington and Chelsea:

- Vice-President, (2013) 19, (2014) 21, (2015) 23, (2016) 18, (2017) 6, (2018) 4, (2019) 4, (2020) 6, Vice-President, (2021) 8, (2022) 8, (2023) 6, (2024) 5
- Annual General Meeting opening, (2024) 6
- 'Chelsea in the Great War' exhibition, (2014) **38**
- damage to Chelsea heritage, (2023) 11
- Sloane Square planning committee, (2024) 25
- summer party, (2019) 14
- voluntary society thanks, (2022) 10

Mayor of London:

- Battersea Bridge crossing, (2021) 22
- planning powers of, (2006) 21–2
- plans for elected Mayor, (1997) 19
- see *also* Livingstone, Ken
- Lord Mayor of London see Lord Mayor of London

Mayor of Westminster, (1953) 32

- Mazarin, Hortense, Duchess of, (1954) 56, (2004) 32–6
- Mazzini, Giuseppe, plaque to, (1936–37) **18**, 42, (1981) 26
- Mead, Mrs Arthur, (1940–41) 21
- Meara, Miss, (1972) 14
- Mecklenburg plate, Chelsea porcelain, (2022) 41, **41**

Medlicott, Iris, (1961) 5

- Joint Hon. Secretary, (1962) 5, 8, 42, (1963) 5, 26, (1964) 5, (1965) 5, (1966) 5, 12, (1967) 5, (1968) 8, (1969) 5, (1970) 5, (1971) 3, (1972) 13–14, 17, 30, (1976) 29
- obituary, (2007) 80–81

Medway, Sue:

- Chelsea Embankment Gardens improvements, (2022) 28, (2023) 46
- 'A Tiny Bit of the History of the Chelsea Physic Garden', (2019) 35–8

Meek Street area, (1975) 22–3, (1976) 34, (1981) 48–9

Meinertzhagen, Sir Ernest

- no. 4 Cheyne Walk, (2024) 58

Meinertzhagen, Sir Ernest & Lady, (1930–31) 27, (1931–32) 28, (1932–33) 28, (1933–34) 11, (1937–38) 34, (1938–39) 30, (1939–40) 22, (1947) 32

Meissen porcelain factory, (1954) 35

Melchett, Alfred Mond, 1st Baron, (2007) 42

Melchett, Lady, (1944–45) 12

Mellor, Sir John, (1929) 18, (1938–39) 31

Melville, H.S., (1935–36) 10

Melville Ballerand, Richard, (2002) 16

- Council Member, (2003) 11, (2004) 11, (2005) 11, 13, (2006) 11, (2007) 17, (2008) 17, (2009) 22, (2010) 22, 23, (2011) 22, (2012) 19

memorials see war memorials

*Memorials of Old Chelsea* (Alfred Beaver), (1933–34) 24, (1954) 27, 56

menagerie, Cheyne Walk, (2019) 40–42  
 Mendelsohn, Erich (architect), (2022) 35–36  
 Mendelsohn, Erich and Chermayeff, Serge (architects), (1936–37) 16  
     no. 64 Church Street, (1993) 17, (2007) 45, 66, (2022) 34  
 Menpes, Mortimer (painter), (1979) 43–4, (1982) 28–9, (1987) 25, (2005) 66  
 Mercer's Hall:  
     visit by Chelsea Society, (2023) 13  
 Merian, Maria Sybilla:  
     silkworms on mulberry leaves, (2023) **36**  
 Merrifield, L.S., (1938–39) 12  
 Merritt, Anna Lea (painter), (1988) 44  
 Metcalfe, Lady Alexandra, (2005) 30  
 Metcalfe, Sir David, (2005) 30  
 Metcalfe, John, (1976) 55–6  
 Methodist Church, Chelsea, (1982) 21, (1984) 20  
 Methuen (Councillor/Mayor), (1971) 13, (1972) 17–18, 25–6, (1977) 8, 12  
 Metropolitan Board of Works, (2021) 38  
 Metropolitan Commission of Sewers, (2021) 38  
 Metropolitan Public Gardens Association, (1933–34) 24, (1956) 49  
 'Mews Arches' of Chelsea, (1981) **36–41**, (1982) 60  
 Michael Parkin Gallery:  
     Whistler exhibition, (1989) 31  
 Michelin Building, (1979) 38, 42  
 Middle East:  
     John Simpson talk, (2023) 8  
 Middle East strategy:  
     Lt. Gen. Sir Simon Mayall talk, (2023) 14  
 Middlesex, Earl of:  
     Sand Hills estate, (2023) 37  
 Middlesex Regiment, (1992) 22  
 Middleton, Dorothy, (1977) 23  
 Middleton, John, (1978) 44  
 Middleton, Michael, (1991) 11  
 Middleton, Captain R.G., (2008) 57  
 migrants, English Channel, (2022) 44  
 Milbanke, Ralph, Earl of Lovelace, (2024) 22  
 Miles, Suzy (painter), (1995) 18  
 Miles (verger of Holy Trinity), (1960) 34  
 Millais, John, (1957) 23–4, 27, (2012) 39, 40–41  
 Millar, Andrew, (1977) 53, (1978) 47, (2007) 49–55  
 Millar Obelisk, Dovehouse Green, (1991) 11, (1998) 32, (2007) 49–55, **50, 51, 53**  
 Millard Street, Milne in, (2002) 19  
 Millennium projects:  
     suggestions for, (1996) 20, (1997) 19, (1998) 19, (1999) 18

- museum, (1996) 10  
 Paolozzi sculpture of Oscar Wilde, (1999) 10, 18  
 re-introduction of trams, (1996) 23–4, **37**
- Miller, Charles, (1947) 40
- Miller, James:  
     watercolour of Cheyne Walk, (1988) 29
- Miller, Jenifer:  
     Council Member, (1994) 7, (1995) 7, (1996) 7, (1997) 7, (1998) 7, (1999) 7  
     assessor for Borough environment awards, (1999) 14  
     organisation of visits, (1996) 14, (1997) 12, (1998) 12, (2000) 11–12, (2002) 18
- Miller, John:  
     Son et Lumière 2000, (2000) **46**, 56–9
- Miller, Philip (keeper of the Physic Garden), (1947) 29–30, (1950) 25, (1951) 23, (1953) 11–12, (1954) 20, (1955) 16–17, (1962) 47, (1977) 65, (1990) 27–8, (2005) 28  
     *Figures of the most Beautiful Useful and Uncommon Plants*, (2022) 40  
     monument to, (1938–39) 8, **25–7**, 39, (1947) 40–41, **51**
- Miller, Thomas, (1955) 38
- Mills, Julie (Councillor and Mayor), (2011) 31
- Milmans Street, (1950) **29**  
     Glaciarium Skating Rink, (1996) **41**, 55  
     studio of Theodore Sanchez de Pina Ramos, (2018) 46
- Milne, A.A., (2007) **31–7**, (2017) 49, **49**  
     lecture on, (2002) 19
- Milne, Daphne, (2008) 73
- Milne, Field Marshal George, 1st Baron, (1934–35) 31, (1941–42) 22
- Milne, John, and Patricia Sargent, (2016) **70**
- mini-buses, (1987) 12–13
- Miniver, Mrs, Wellington Square (Farrugia & Backe-Hansen), (2015) 61–5
- Minter, Sue:  
     on Physic Garden, (1993) **40**, 43–6, (1998) 11–12  
     review of *Sir Hans Sloane*, (1994) 54  
     ‘Which Doctor?’ (lecture), (1998) 11–12
- Minton, John:  
     ‘A Book of Mediterranean Food’, (2018) **33**
- Mitchell, Mr, (1957) 15
- Mitchell, Alexandra, (2003) 18
- Mitchell, Mrs Arthur:  
     obituary, (1986) 58
- Mitchell, Gordon, (1965) 54
- Mitchell, Innes, (1932–33) 32, (1933–34) 39
- Mitchell, T.C., (1971) 16
- Moberley Bell, Miss, (1959) 25, (1962) 69  
     obituary, (1966) 30

Mock, Mr, (1957) 15  
 Mockler, Anthony, (1978) 16  
 'Modern Architecture in Chelsea' (lecture by Sir James Richards), (1973) 29–33  
 Modernism, European, in Chelsea (Angela Lownie), (2022) 34–37  
 modernist architecture, (2007) 38–45, **39, 40, 42, 44**, (2021) 42–6, (2022) 34–37  
     no. 64 Old Church Street, (2022) 34–36, **36**, 37  
     no. 66 Old Church Street, (2022) 34–35, **35**, 36–37  
 modernist design, London Transport, (2021) 44–5  
 Moeran, E.J., (2010) 58  
 Moffatt, Andrew:  
     Chelsea Yacht and Boat Company, (2024) 13–14  
 Mollo, Boris, lecture on National Army Museum, (1986) 12–13, 24–9  
 'Monkey Club' (The Club of the Three Wise Monkeys), (2012) 89–93, **90, 91, 92**  
 Monmouth House, (1943–44) 5, 25, (1970) 32, 35, (1981) 44, (1986) **39**, 53, (2018) 29–32, **29**  
 Monro, Dr Thomas, (1983) 30  
 Monsey, Dr Messenger, (1982) 48  
 Montague, Elizabeth, (1983) 17  
 Moon, J., (1957) 37  
 Moore, Augustus, (1933–34) 33  
 Moore, Charles:  
     "The fall of Margaret Thatcher - A whodunnit!", (2024) 8  
     *The Spectator* (magazine), (2024) 53–4  
 Moore Arms (pub), (2001) 15  
 moorings:  
     houseboats (2022) 29, (2023) 19–20  
 Moorsom, Christopher, (2005) 66  
 Moran, Christopher:  
     on history and future of Crosby Hall, (1994) **42–6**  
     tour of Crosby Hall, (2003) 18  
 Moran, Christopher, (2021) 30  
     newly restored Crosby Moran Hall, (2021) **30**  
 Morant, Diana, (2005) 13, (2007) 19, (2009) 24  
 Moravian Brethren, (1956) 74–5, 77  
 Moravian burial ground, (1939–40) 19, (1954) 47, (1972) 14, (1973) 12, 14, (1993) 13, (1997) 13, (2007) 23, (2016) 38, **38**  
 Moravian Close, (1934–35) 8, (1935–36) 36, (1954) 42–7, (1955) 83  
     Sir Thomas More celebration, (2024) 29  
 Moray, Barbara, Countess of, (1951) 21  
 Mordaunt, Mrs, (1977) 8  
 More, Alice, (1978) 44–6  
 More, Sir Thomas, (1955) 56–7, (1956) 74–5, (1959) 24, 28, (1978) 44–6, (1998) 48  
     chapel and tomb, (1934–35) 8, (1935–36) 16, 28, 37, (1936–37) 29–30,

(1941–42) 10–12, 15, 28, (1942–43) 11, (1944–45) 20–24, (1946) 8,  
 19, (1950) 7, 16–18, 21, (1954) 9–10, (1985) 30  
 Crosby Hall, (2021) 25–6  
 exhibition on, (1929–30) 15, (2024) 29  
 family of, (1983) 55  
 four-hundredth anniversary, (1934–35) 8–10, 26, (1935–36) 11, 16, 36–8  
 garden, (1955) 64, (2000) 24–6  
 Holbein painting and drawing of, (1978) 40, (1992) 17–18, (1993) 1, 12, 18,  
**36**, (1996) 12, 21–2, (2000) 24–7  
 Trust for restoration of, (1994) 13  
 house and stables, (1954) **36–44**, 42–4, 55–6  
 King's Road 'The Sand Hills' estate, (2023) 36  
 lecture on, (1955) 17–19  
 Lockey miniature of, (1961) **36**, (1962) **49–54**  
 Marius's biography of, (1985) 56–7  
 Moravian Close celebration, (2024) 29  
 plaque to, (1936–37) 10, 18, 42  
 portrait of family, (1934–35) 30–31, **93**, (1950) 2, 6, 12, 26, (1951) 7–8,  
 (1952) 7, (1997) 10, (2000) 24–7  
 quincentenary, (1978) 52–3  
 relationship with Holbein, (1989) 12  
 statuette of, (1936–37) 44  
 statue, (2019) 26  
 tomb of, (2024) 29  
*Thomas More Group Portraits After Holbein* (Lewis; reviewed), (1998) 29–  
 30  
*Utopia*, (2021) 26  
 More, Thomas II, (2000) 24–7  
 More House, Tite Street, (1988) **35**, 43–4  
 Morgan, D., (1973) 25  
 Morgan, David, (2006) 14  
 Morgan, Gerda, (1948–49) 9, (1952) 16  
 Morgan Crucible Company, (1934–35) 20, (1935–36) 11, 18–19, (1954) 26  
 Morgan Edwards, Quentin, (1969) 28, (2000) 9, (2002) 15, 21, (2005) 16,  
 (2008) 18, (2012) **95**  
 Chairman (7th), (1975) 5, 8–9, 13, (1976) 5, 11, 14, (1977) 5, (1978) 7,  
 (1979) 7, 46, (1980) 13, (1981) 11, 13, 15–16, (1982) 19, (1983) 12,  
 (1984) 16  
 death, (2012) 22  
 obituary, (2012) 94–5  
 Morland, George:  
 sign painted for Cricketers and Horn, (1988) 30  
 Morland, Major & Mrs T., (1939–40) 14  
 Morley, John, (1933–34) 33  
 Morrell, Lady Ottoline, (1997) 31

Morris, Arthur Grant, (1954) 48, (1958) 10  
 Morris, Ethne, (1983) 18  
 Morris, Jane:  
     leading the wombat (Rossetti), (2023) **41**  
 Morris, John, (1003) 14, (2003) 13, 14  
 Morris, William, (1957) 38, (1958) 67, (1960) 2  
     centenary, (1996) 14  
 Morrison, Herbert, (1938–39) 32  
 Mortimer, John:  
     ‘Paradise Lost’ (in the King’s Road), (1983) 28  
 Moscheles, Mr & Mrs, salon of, (1981) 55  
 Moseley, Dr Benjamin, (1982) **35**, 47–9, (1987) 48  
 Moseley, Henry (H.M. Inspector), (1981) 31  
 Mosley, Sir Oswald:  
     British Union of Fascists headquarters, (2024) 36  
     *World’s End for Sir Oswald* (Alf Goldberg), (1999) 58  
 Motor Torpedo Boat (MTB) 219, attack on *Scharnhorst* and *Gneisenau*, (1994) 30  
 Mottisfont Priory, (1959) 45  
 Mottistone, Henry Seely, 2nd Baron, (1952) 7, 9, 25–6, (1962) 58–61  
 Mount, Dennis, (2003) 15  
 Mount, Maureen, (2000) 10, (2003) 15  
 Mountain, Camilla:  
     Council Member, (2014) 21, (2015) 23, (2016) 18  
     obituary of Paul Aitkenhead, (2017) 60–1  
 Moylan, Daniel (Councillor), (2003) 18, (2004) 13, (2006) 18, (2010) 30  
     elected Hon Fellow of RIBA, (2007) 28–9  
 Moyle, Franny:  
     lecture on Constance Wilde, (2011) 31, (2012) 25  
 Moyne, Bryan Guinness, 2nd Baron:  
     Council Member, (1944–45) 5  
     resignation, (1947) 15  
 Moynihan, Jon, (2011) 24  
*Mulberry* (Coles), (2023) **39**  
 mulberry trees, (2023) 36, 38, **38**, 39  
     Chelsea Park Gardens, (2023) 39  
     Elizabeth I, Queen, (2023) 47  
     Elm Park Gardens, (2023) 39  
     Mulberry Walk, (2023) 39  
     silkworms on (Merian), (2023) **36**  
 Mulberry Walk, (1975) 42  
     mulberry trees, (2023) 39  
 Munday, John:  
     ‘Memories of late-Georgian Chelsea’, (1992) 52–4  
 Munday, Jonathan (Councillor and Mayor), (1998) 13, **35–9**

Munden, Joseph:  
 and J.M.W. Turner, (2024) 57

Munnings, Sir Alfred, (1960) 30, (2023) 48–51  
 Beldon House, (2023) 49  
 Castle House, (2023) 49–51  
 First World War (Mawdsley), (2018) 35–8, **35, 37–8**  
*HRH The Prince of Wales on Forest Witch*, (2023) **48**, 49  
 mobbed by scantily clad horsewomen, (1990) 51  
 no. 68 Glebe Place, (2023) 49  
*The Ascot Procession Crossing Windsor Park* (Munnings), (2023) 49–50,  
**50**  
*The Second Burst*, (2023) 49  
 with Violet, (2023) **51**

Munnings, Violet:  
 with Alfred, (2023) 48, **51**  
 Black Knight (dog), (2023) 50

Murdoch, Gaye:  
 Hon. Secretary (Events), (2017) 6, (2018) 4, (2019) 4, 12, (2020) 6, 15,  
 (2021) 8, 16, (2022) 8, 14, (2023) 6, 12, (2024) 5, 8

Murray, Diana, (1999) 9–10

Murray, Gilbert, (1997) 31

Murray, Marina:  
 Council Member, (2023) 6, 8, 11, (2024) 5  
 Planning Committee, (2023) 18, (2024) 15, **15**  
 Trustee, (2023) 54

Murray, Thomas, (1950) 11

museum (proposed) see Chelsea Museum (proposed)

music halls, (1996) 11–12

Myers, Derek (Town Clerk), (2007) 24

Myers of Lambeth, (1953) 25

Myonet, James:  
 Ranelagh Pleasure Gardens, (2019) 31



## N

- Naggar, Betty, 'Chelsea Mews Arches', (1981) **36–41**
- Nairn, Ian, (1956) 81–3
- Nairn, Sir Patrick, (1979) 13
- Napier, Hon. Sir Albert, (1941–42) 28  
    Council Member, (1942–43) 6, (1944–45) 5, (1947) 5, 47, (1948–49) 3,  
        (1950) 3, 8, (1951) 3, (1952) 3, (1953) 3, 22, 41, (1954) 3, 33, 42, 63,  
        (1955) 3, 83, (1956) 3, 49, 60–64, 75, (1957) 3, (1958) 3, (1959) 3,  
        25, 29, (1960) 3, (1961) 5, (1962) 4, (1967) 8  
    obituary, (1973) 28
- Napier, Lady, (1976) 10
- Napier, Marjorie, (1957) 34
- Nash, Frederick, (1955) 52, 60
- National Army Museum, (1966) 17, (1967) 23–4, (1968) 19–20, (1975) 13,  
    (1976) 13, (1980) 20, (1983) 18, (1984) 19, (1986) 12–13, 24–9, 25–6,  
    (1987) 14  
    Chelsea in Bloom, (2023) **15**  
    council meeting, (2019) 16  
    lecture on (Julian Humphrys), (2000) 13  
    and Sir Gerald Templar, (2016) 53–4  
    'The Tiger of Malaya' (Palser), (2016) 51–5
- National Buildings Record, (1948–49) 37
- National Gallery:  
    J.M.W. Turner, (2024) 58  
    William Wilkins, (2024) 59
- National Health Service, after European Union membership referendum (2016),  
    (2022) 43–44
- National Heritage, Department of, (1997) 16
- national and local planning policy, (2023) 18
- National Planning System, changes to, (2022) 22
- National Society for the Education of the Poor, (1956) 29, (1981) 30–31
- National Trust, (1929) 22–3, (1937–38) 9, (1938–39) 12, (1951) 13, (1952) 18–  
    19, (1953) 12, (1954) 62–3, (1956) 58, 79, (1957) 52, 57, (1959) 42,  
    (1974) 10  
    acquisitions by, (1935–36) 29, (1942–43) 21, (1943–44) 9, (1947) 13  
    evenings at Carlyle's House, (1989) 24, (1990) 25, **40**
- NATO and the UK:  
    current security challenges, lecture by General Sir Adrian Bradshaw, (2020)  
        14
- Nattali, Michael Angelo, (1958) 35
- Nattes, John Claude, (1958) 18
- Natural History Museum:  
    Sir Hans Sloane, (2024) 50
- Neatby, W.J., (1979) 42
- Nell Gwynn House, (1937–38) 18, 20, (2007) **40–41**

Nelson, Fraser:  
*The Spectator* (magazine), (2024) 53  
 Nelson, Admiral Horatio, Viscount, (1982) 47, (1985) 45, (1987) 48–9  
 Nero (Jane Carlyle's dog), (1981) 24  
 Netherton Grove (*earlier* Victoria Grove), (1997) 18, (1998) 18  
     no. 8, (2012) 80  
     Sir Henry Rushbury, (2024) 51  
 Neville, Bernard, (2002) 16  
 Neville Terrace, Elmfield House, (1996) 17  
 New Chelsea Group *see* Chelsea Pottery  
 Newman, Rev David, (2007) 23  
 newsletter (of Chelsea Society), (1992) 10, (1993) 11, (1998) 11, (1999) 11,  
     (2000) 12, (2001) 10, (2002) 19, (2003) 16, (2004) 17, (2007) 19, 21,  
     (2008) 32, (2010) 24, 26  
 Newson, Rev. S.G., (1937–38) 4  
 Newton, Algernon:  
     painting of Dovehouse Street, (1986) **34**  
 Newton, Sir Isaac, (1947) 29  
 Ney, Marie, (1966) 11, (1978) 44  
 Nichol, Penelope, (2004) 37  
 Nicholson, E.W.J., (1950) 8  
 Nievwenhuys, Jean, (1952) 16, (1953) 32, (1954) 15, 32–3  
     death, (1963) 27–8  
 Nixon, Job, etching of Cosy Café, King's Road, (1995) **41**  
 Nixon, John (painter), (1983) 46  
 Noble, Mrs, (1953) 23  
 Noble, Commander A., (1944–45) 13–14, (1948–49) 34, (1951) 15, (1952) 23,  
     (1953) 32  
 Nodder, Tim, (2000) 9, (2002) 16, (2009) 24, (2012) 21  
 Noel, Gerard:  
     'The Scandalous Member for Chelsea' (Sir Charles Dilke), (1993) 26–30, **40**  
 noise:  
     commercial premises, (1972) 20–23  
     COVID-19 pandemic, lack of, (2020) 40  
     events in Battersea Park, (1997) 10  
     Markham Square car racing, (2023) 9  
     nocturnal, (1971) 12  
     *see also* aircraft noise; Anti-Noise League; burglar alarms  
 North Atlantic Treaty Organization *see* NATO  
 Norman, Dr Philip, (1933–34) 24, (1955) 53, 57, 64  
 Norman & Bart, Messrs, (1955) 27, (1958) 37  
 Norman Street, (1934–35) 16, (1935–36) 23  
 Normanbrook, Norman Brook, Baron:  
     President (4th), (1962) 5, 8, (1963) 5, 33, 35–7, (1964) 5, 12, 14, 16, (1965)  
     5, 8, (1966) 10

obituary, (1967) 8–11  
 Normanby, Oswald Phipps, 4th Marquess & Grania, Marchioness of, (1972) 32,  
 (1985) 43–4, (2002) 20, (2003) 18  
 obituary of Marquess, (1994) 59  
 Normanby, Constantine Edmund Walter Phipps, 5th Marquess:  
 Argyle House restoration, (2024) 37  
 Norris, Steven, (2000) 61  
 North, Emor, (1978) 47  
 North, William, (1978) 47  
 North Kensington:  
 seminar on regeneration, (1976) 35  
 Northbourne, Walter James, 4th Baron, (1935–36) 22  
 Northcote, James:  
*Deposition of Christ*, (1984) 27  
 Nott, Sir John:  
 obituary, (2024) 60–2, **60, 62**  
 Nottingham, Earl of, (1943–44) 22  
 nuclear waste:  
 transport of, (1979) 12  
 ‘Nurse Cavell at Westminster Abbey’ (Rushbury), (2024) **52**  
 Nutbeam, Mr, (1959) 13  
 Nuttall, Jon:  
 ‘The Vainest Fool I Ever Saw: the Earl of Ranelagh, farmer and gardener’,  
 (2003) 35–43  
 Nye, Dr James:  
 lecture on Edmund Howard, (2019) 12

## O

- Oake, Mary, (1955) 20
- Oakes, Mrs, (1947) 16  
death, (1950) 7
- Oakes, Margaret Ethel, (1965) 12
- Oakley, John, (1986) 31–2
- Oakley Gardens (*earlier* Oakley Crescent), (1987) **34**, (2010) 78  
no. 14, Tom Pocock's life at, (1997) 25–7, **41**  
no. 17, extension, (1995) 14, (1996) 15
- Oakley Street, (1938–39) 24, 28, (1954) 55, (1962) 36–8, (1963) 35, (1964) 10,  
(1974) 46, (1975) 52  
Adair House, (2011) 54  
no. 42, Bob Marley (musician), (2020) 33  
no. 74, (1998) 41  
Sybil Thorndike, (2018) 39  
no. 146, Lady Jane Francesca Wilde 'Speranza', (2022) 47, **47**  
pedestrian fatality, (2022) 17  
trees, (2007) 74
- O'Connell, Rev. Sir John, (1955) 56
- Oddie, Dr R., (1958) 18
- Offa, King, (1997) 23
- Ogden, David:  
obituary of Nicholas Freeman, (1989) 56
- O'Gorman, Lieutenant-Colonel Mervyn:  
Council Member, (1930–31) 5, 9, 29, (1931–32) 5, 12, (1932–33) 5, (1933–  
34) 5, (1934–35) 5, (1935–36) 5, (1936–37) 5, (1937–38) 5, 12,  
(1938–39) 5, (1939–40) 6, (1940–41) 6, (1941–42) 6, (1942–43) 6,  
(1943–44) 6
- Okell, Venetia:  
Council Member, (1982) 7, (1983) 7, (1984) 7
- Old Bailey:  
visit by Chelsea Society, (2019) 13
- Old Battersea Bridge, (1929–30) 4, **8**, (1930–31) **8**, (1940–41) **23**, (1954) **28–9**,  
(1980) **37**, 50, (1989) 51
- Old Battersea House, (1998) 12  
visit to, (2000) 13
- Old Burial Ground, King's Road, (1941–42) 27, (1947) 8, 22–6, (1948–49) 8,  
16–17, (1952) 12, 29–30, (1953) 22–3, (1967) 23, (1976) 25, (1977) 9,  
14–15, 30, 52–5, (1978) 15, 36–7, 41–3, 47–9, (1979) 15, (1980) 19, 22  
*see also* Dovehouse Green
- Old Church Street:  
brick vault, (1952) 21  
construction, (2018) **9**  
demolition of cottages, (1951) 13  
illustrations, (1937–38) **17**, 46, (1959) **2**, (1975) **45**, (1989) **36**

industrial encroachment, (1948–49) 16  
 Inner Court, (2008) 24  
 kiln discovered in, (1942–43) 23  
 lorry disruption of, (2020) 20, **20**  
 Martyn family in, (1942–43) 24  
 nos. 6–16. development of opposed, (1996) 16  
 no. 34. ('Carlyle's Retreat'), (2003) 60, (2004) 37–40  
 nos. 38, 40, 44, 46, 48, Wright's Dairy, (2023) 33–35, **33, 35**  
 no. 45, 'Watch the Windows', (2015) 46  
 no. 45a:  
     Olympic Sound Studios, (2023) 35  
     Sound Techniques Ltd, (2023) 34–35  
 no. 46:  
     cake shop, (2023) 35  
     tobacconist's shop, (2023) 35  
 no. 47, 'Watch the Windows', (2015) 46, **46**  
 no. 48, development of opposed, (2006) 20  
 no. 53, (Betjeman's home), (1984) 58, (2006) 44  
 no. 64:  
     alterations opposed, (1993) 17  
     construction of, (2007) 45  
     Denis Cohen, (2022) 34, 37  
     Katherine Hamill Cohen, (2022) 37  
     Mendelsohn and Chermayeff (architects), (2022) **34, 36**  
     modernist architecture, (2022) 34–36, **36, 37**  
     Norman Foster (architect), (2022) 37  
 no. 66:  
     Benn Levy, (2022) 34, 37  
     Constance Cummings, (2022) 34  
     Gropius and Fry (architects), (2022) **34–35**  
     Jane Drew (architect), (2022) 37  
     modernist architecture, (2022) 34–35, **35, 36–37**  
     Second World War bomb, (2022) 37  
 nos. 66–68, construction of, (2007) 43–4, **44, 65, 66**  
 no. 149 see Sloane House  
 one-way traffic proposal, (1937–38) 28  
 painting by Deirdre Henty-Creer, (2019) **27**  
 Painter's Yard development, (1998) **42**  
 rectory garden, (1997) 13  
 redevelopment, (1937–38) 18, (1938–39) 17–19, (1943–44) 23–4, (1974) 19–20  
 Roman remains, (1997) 23–4  
 traffic in, (1987) 12  
 traffic calming requested, (1989) 32, (1997) 9–10  
 vicarage and parish hall, (1997) **41**

Waldron House (nos. 57–63), (1997) 15, (2010) 31  
 widening proposed, (1956) 60  
 see *also* Chelsea Old Church; Church Street  
 Old Church Street Association, formation of, (2006) 23–4  
 Old House, The (Battersea), (1982) 21  
 Old Police Station, Lucan Place, (2018) 22, **22**  
 development of, (2019) 11, 20  
 Old Register Office, King's Road:  
 change of use opposed, (1999) 16  
 refurbishment, (1997) 15  
 Old Swan House, (1952) 18–19  
 photographs, (1954) **15–17**  
 Old Swan Inn and Wharf, (2010) 55–7  
 drawings, (1929–30) 4, **27**, (1931–32) **29**, (1935–36) 10, **15**, (1954) **14**,  
 (1989) **36**, 52  
 Oldak, P.V.:  
 Hon. Auditor, (1986) 5, (1987) 5, (1988) 5  
 O'Leary, John, relations with Whistler, (1989) **40–46**  
 Oliphant, Beaté, (2009) 25  
 Oliver, Paul, obituary, (2001) 65  
 Oliver, William:  
 'Dr Marsden and his Hospital', (2000) 28–36  
 Olivier, Sir Laurence, (2011) 35  
 Olivier, Tarquin:  
 'The Oliviers of Chelsea' (lecture), (2006) 17  
 Olsen, Penny, lecture on Sloane Stanley Estate, (2012) 25  
 Olympic Games (2012), (201) **34–5**, (2012) 23–4, 32, 33, **33**  
 Olympic Sound Studios:  
 no. 45a Old Church Street, (2023) 35  
 O'Neale, (1951) 27  
 Onslow, Dowager Countess of, (2005) 29  
 Onslow Dwellings, (1938–39) 22  
 Onslow Square, (2003) **50**  
 open spaces:  
 commercial use of, (2004) 23–4, (2005) 23  
 Garden Squares, Courtyards and Public Spaces' (lecture by Kim Wilkie),  
 (2012) 25  
 temporary structures on, (2005) 23  
 Operation Raleigh, (1986) 31–2  
 Oppé, A.F., (1940–41) 11  
 obituary, (1995) 55  
 Oppé, Paul, (1948–49) 10, 15, 24, 26–8  
 Oppenheimer, Anthony:  
 Sir Henry Rushbury plaque, (2024) 52  
 Orange House, (2002) 14

Orde, Alexandra (Mrs Cuthbert):  
 Hon. Secretary, (1966) 5, 8, (1967) 5, 22, (1969) 5, 10, (1970) 5, (1971) 3  
 Council Member, (1972) 8, 11, 14–15, 26, (1973) 7, (1974) 7, (1975) 5,  
 (1976) 5, 12  
 obituaries of:  
   David Lewis, (1986) 57  
   Hester Marsden-Smedley, (1982) 55–6  
 obituary, (1997) 55–6  
 Ordish, R.M., (1971) 9  
 Ormonde House, Paradise Row, (1987) 26–8, **38**  
 O’Rorke, H. Clare:  
   Hon. Secretary, (1954) 3, 9, (1955) 3, 84, (1956) 3, 52, (1957) 67, (1958) 3,  
   70  
   Council Member, (1959) 3, 7, 26, (1960) 3  
   resignation, (1960) 55, (1961) 5  
   obituary, (1967) 33  
 Orpen, Sir William, (1928–29) 9, (1929) 8, (1929–30) 20, (1938–39) 16, (1953)  
   19, (1960) 25, 29, (1984) 30, (1991) 55, (2002) 14, (2009) 60–61  
   Lombard Terrace, (2024) 26  
   studio, (2022) 67  
 Osgood, Peter, (1967) 26, (1994) 30–31, **41**  
   Chelsea Yacht and Boat Company, (1997) **36**, (2002) 67  
   lecture on Chelsea Houseboats, (1999) 12  
 O’Sullivan, (1955) 17  
 Ottaway, John, (1986) **37**  
   ‘Ranelagh today’, (1986) **47–9**  
 otters:  
   and Gavin Maxwell, (2023) 26–31, **26–30**  
 Oules, Evelyn, (1937–38) 26  
 Owen, Felicity:  
   ‘The Monkey Club in War and Peace’, (2012) 89–93

## P

- Packer, William, (2005) 66
- Page, Courtney, (1941–42) 21
- Page, Mr (London Passenger Transport Board), (1937–38) 11
- Paget, General Sir Bernard:  
Vice-President, (1950) 3, 14, (1951) 3, 8–9, 17–19, (1952) 3, (1953) 3, (1954) 3, (1955) 3, (1956) 3  
resignation, (1957) 67
- Paget, Paul, (1950) 35, (1956) 35, (1964) 10, (1965) 12
- Paget, Dame Rosalind, (1936–37) 43, (1937–38) 34, (1938–39) 30
- Paget-Brown, Nick (Councillor), (2009) 23, 25  
interview with (Bendixson), (2013) 78–80, **79**
- Palliser, Nick:  
photographs by, (1980) **33–5, 38**
- Palmer, Dorothy, (1947) 13, (1953) 12–13, (1954) 20, 36, 39–41, 62–3, (1957) 15, (1961) 19–21  
death, (1961) 47–8, 55
- Palmer, Oliver:  
'Chelsea Memories', (2007) 46–8
- Palser, John:  
'The National Army Museum and The 'Tiger of Malaya'', (2016) 51–5
- Paolozzi, Sir Eduardo, (2005) **55**, (2021) 17, **17**, (2022) **52**  
obituary, (2005) 76  
sculpture of Oscar Wilde, (1999) 10, 18, (2000) 19–20, (2005) 76, (2021) 17, (2022) 21, 51–52, (2023) 16, **17**, (2024) 8
- Paradise Row:  
demolition in 1906, (1984) 31, (2004) 32  
Reginald Blunt's protest, (1988) 20
- Paradise Walk (*earlier* Bull Walk):  
development refused, (1983) 14  
historic development, (2010) 53–4  
nos. 19–21, (2010) 53, **55**
- Park Lodge, Church Street, (1981) 55
- Park Walk, (1968) 4, (1973) 13  
nos. 66/70 development of, (1998) 16, (1999) 16, (2000) 16
- Parker, Jonathan (artist), (2009) 86
- Parker, Olivia *see* Faviell, Frances
- Parkes, Michael:  
Planning Committee (Stanley Ward), (2020) 12, 19, (2021) 18, (2022) 14, 22, (2023) 11, 18, (2024) 7, 15, **15**
- Parkin, Mrs, (1941–42) 28
- Parkin, Michael, (1984) 54, (1989) 31, (1993) **37**, 47–8  
'Heirs of Whistler', (1982) 28–9, **34**  
*Round and about Whistler* (exhibition), (1994) 55  
Whistler's *The Boating Pond, Battersea Park*, (1992) **37**, 41–2



parking  
     car size, (2021) **53, 55**  
     controls, (1998) 10, (2021) **54**  
     e-scooters, (2021) **11**  
     places, (1948–49) 17, (2021) **53, 55**

Parkyn, Neil:  
     possible improvements to King's Road, (1994) 12

Parnell, Gwendoline, (1935–36) 8, (1936–37) 43, (1951) 21

Parr, Harry, (1951) 21

Parr, Katherine, Queen  
     and Chelsea Manor House, (2022) 32  
     Chelsea quote, (2023) 17

Parr, Marjorie:  
     Marjorie Parr Gallery, (2008) 48–54, **49, 51, 52, 53**  
     obituary, (2007) 81–2

Parr, S.A., (1938–39) 13–14

Parsons, Michael:  
     'Up and Down the King's Road: Memories from my Chelsea Childhood',  
         (2011) 55–67, **64, 67**

Partridge, Ann St John (painter), (1936–37) 21, 43, (1989) 36

Partridge, Bernard (cartoonist), (2006) 61

Pascall, Leopold, (1952) 24

Pascall, Will (Deputy Mayor):  
     summer meeting 2016, (2016) **26**

Pascall, Will (Mayor), Vice-President, (2019) 4

Paschall, Lieutenant-Colonel G.F., (1958) 33–4

Pastor, Antonio, opening of Chelsea Bookshop, (1995) **46–7**

Paterson, Joan:  
     obituary, (1996) 58–9

Patterson, Mrs, (1976) 10

Patterson, A.P., (1977) 63, (1980) 20

Patterson, Ian, (1978) 12–13

Paul, Mrs John, (1968) 10

Paulet, Sir William (*later* Marquess of Winchester), (1959) 47

Paultons House, (2012) **82, 86**  
     Residents' Association, (1947) 13, 15, (1950) 12, (2006) 18

Paultons Square, (1929) 6–8, (1930–31) 12, (1936–37) 31, 33, (1937–38) 28,  
     (1939–40) 10–11, (1960) 13, (1961) 12–14, 59, (1962) 66, (1967) 25, 32,  
     (1973) 45–6, (1978) 54–6, (2006) 56, (2009) 87, (2013) **34, 36–7**  
     no. 9, Gavin Maxwell, (2023) 26  
     tennis courts, (2024) 25

Paultons Street, (2006) 56

Pavilion Road, (2005) 26  
     Cadogan Estate conversion, (2023) 67–68  
     NCP car park, (2010) 32

paving stones, (1947) 5  
 Payne, Henry, (2012) 71, 73  
 Peabody, George, (2015) **74**  
 Peacock, Joseph, (1958) 67  
 Peake, Maeve:  
     'Memories of Bohemian Chelsea', (1983) **40–45**  
     obituary, (1983) 59  
 Peake, Mervyn, (1983) **40**, (1993) 33  
 Pearce, Allan:  
     Turner Society, (2024) 56  
 Pearce, Dr, (1953) 42  
 Pearce, Maresco, (1936–37) 43  
 Pearman, Robert:  
     *The Cadogan Estate and The Cadogans at War* (reviewed), (1993) 49–51  
     *The First Earl Cadogan* (reviewed), (1988) 55  
 Pearson, Mrs E.M., (1953) 20  
 Pearson, Kenwyn:  
     history of Chelsea's gardens, (1991) 32–4, **43**  
 Pearson, Mr (Legal and Parliamentary Office), (1968) 10  
 Pease, Mrs W.F., (1951) 14  
 Peddie, Colonel, (1971) 6–7  
 pedestrian crossings  
     Cheyne Walk, (2021) 22  
     King's Road, (1999) 17, 20, (2000) 18, (2001) 64, (2010) 31  
 pedestrians  
     air pollution, (2021) 55  
     fatalities, (2021) 22, **22–3**, 23, (2022) 17  
     road safety, (2021) 12, 22  
     Sloane Square improvements, (2024) 18, **18**  
 Pedestrians Association see Living Streets  
 Pelham, Maud:  
     Council Member, (1944–45) 5, (1947) 5, (1948–49) 3, 11, (1950) 3, (1951)  
         3, (1952) 3, (1953) 3, (1954) 3, (1955) 3, (1956) 51, 89  
     resignation, (1957) 67  
 Pelham-Burn, Diana, (2000) 9, (2002) 16  
 Pelham Place, (1999) 45  
 Pemberton, Maria, (2010) 51  
 Pemberton, Mrs Thomas, (1963) 11  
 Penn, Granville, (2005) 60–61  
 Pennington, Mr, (1954) 47  
 Pennington, John, (1948–49) 11, 14, (1961) 22–3  
 Pepy, Sandra:  
     Society of Landscape Painters, (2024) 56  
 Pepys, Samuel, (1936–37) 8, (1937–38) 14–15, (1954) 15  
     and Charles II spaniels, (2023) 4

- and Huguenots, (2022) 39
- ‘Pepys, Chelsea and the Sandwich Scandal’ (William Dorrell), (2001) 47–52
- Perkin, George, (1982) 21
- Perrett, Tamsin:
- Cadogan family history, (2024) 9
- Perrin, John, (1941–42) 27
- Perrin, Penny, (2003) 15, (2004) 13, 14
- Perry, Maria, (2008) **78**
- ‘Something in the Air’ (fashionability and King’s Road), (2008) 71–6
- Pertwee, Jon, (1984) **38**, 54
- Peter Jones (department store, Sloane Square), (1936–37) 16–17, (1938–39) 22, (1980) 30, 33, (1987) 22–5, **36–7**, (2007) **38–9**, (2010) **88**
- council meeting, (2019) 16
- design of, (2024) 37
- ‘Peter Jones—Cradle of the John Lewis Partnership’ (lecture), (1999) 12
- postcards of, (2024) **42–3**
- redevelopment and extension, (1998) 15, (2003) 18, (2004) 27–8
- visits to, (2003) 17, 18
- Peterinck, F.J., (1952) 35
- Peterson, Jane, (2003) 15
- Petiver, James (botanist), (1955) 11
- Peto, Sir Geoffrey, (1955) 10
- Petre, Lord, (1950) 26, (1951) 7
- Petrie, Elizabeth, (2024) 23
- Petrie, Graham:
- Council Member, (1928–29) 3, (1929) 3, (1929–30) 5, (1930–31) 5, (1931–32) 5, (1932–33) 5, (1933–34) 5, (1935–36) 5, (1936–37) 5, (1937–38) 5, (1938–39) 5, (1939–40) 6, (2024) 23
- death, (1940–41) 21
- petrol fumes, (1982) 27
- Pettigrew, Hetty, Lily and Rosie, (2012) 39–48, **40, 42, 44, 45, 48**
- Pettigrew, Neil:
- ‘The Beautiful Miss Pettigrews’, (2012) 39–48
- Petyt Hall see Chelsea Old Church
- Petyt House, (1929–30) 15, (1930–31) 16, (1940–41) 8, 11, 24
- demolition of, (2000) **45**
- illustrations of, (1944–45) **21–3**, (1959) **2, 11–13**, (2000) **45**
- Petyt Place, (1929) 8, (1938–39) 16–17, (1953) 15, 17
- Petyt, William, (1959) 11–12, (1965) 8
- Pevsner, Sir Nikolaus, (1954) 15, (1972) 13
- London 3: North West* (with Bridgit Cherry), (1991) 60
- Peyman, Colonel, (1976) 9
- Pheasantry, The (King’s Road), (1969) 10–11, (1970) 11, (1971) 11, (1972) 15–16, (1974) **3**, 20, (1975) 20, 27, (1976) 15, 36, 45–51, (1977) 20–21, (1978) 15–16, (1979) 17, (1980) 17

gates repainted, (1994) 15–16  
 restoration, (1981) 18, (1982) 21–2, (1983) 15–16, (1984) 59  
 Phelps, Barry (Councillor and Mayor), (1998) 9, 10, (2000) 10, 17, (2001) 9, 11, 63–4, (2002) 21, 30–31, (2004) 13, 19, 20, **53**, (2005) 20  
 Phelps, Dr C. (Principal of Chelsea College), (1980) 15, (1981) 11, (1983) 12  
 Phené Arms (pub), (1997) 26, (2001) 14–15, (2002) 23, (2007) 26, (2009) 24, (2011) 28, (2012) 29  
 redevelopment of, (2019) 44  
 Phené, Dr John Samuel (architect and eccentric), (1950) 13, (1977) 35, 44, (1991) 30–31, **40–41**, (1994) 22, (2007) 74  
 Phené Street, photograph, (1965) **37**  
 Philby, Kim:  
     no. 18 Carlyle Square, (2022) 15  
 Philip, Duke of Edinburgh:  
     Crosby Moran Hall, (2021) 34–5  
     Diamond Jubilee (2012), (2022) 7  
     Duke of Edinburgh's Award, (2021) 6  
     with monarch butterflies, (2021) **7**  
     REME Colonel in Chief, (2021) **21**  
     and Theo Ramos, (2018) **47**  
     tribute to (Fleur de Villiers), (2021) 6–7  
     World Wildlife Fund, (2021) 6  
 Phillips, Christina, (1938–39) 14  
 Phillips, Richard:  
     Ranelagh Pleasure Gardens, (2019) 34  
 Philpot, Glyn (painter), (1985) 22  
 Phipps, Sir Edmund:  
     Council Member, (1929–30) 5, 23, (1930–31) 5, 10, (1931–32) 5, (1932–33) 5, (1933–34) 5, 12, (1934–35) 5, 7, 12, (1935–36) 5, 12, (1936–37) 5, 12, 29, (1937–38) 5, (1938–39) 5, (1939–40) 6, (1940–41) 6, (1941–42) 6, (1942–43) 6, 21, (1943–44) 6, (1944–45) 5, 9, 11  
     death, (1946) 16, 44–5, (1948–49) 8  
 Phipps, Lady, death, (1944–45) 12, (1947) 45  
 Phoenix, Smith Street (pub), (1997) 16  
 Photography Prize, Chelsea Society, (2020) 10  
 Physic Garden see Chelsea Physic Garden  
 Piachaud, Prebendary François and wife Mary, (1986) **40–42**  
 Pibworth, Charles, (1932–33) 26  
 Pick, Michael, (1988) 10  
 Pickthorn, Mrs Charles (*later* Lady):  
     Council Member, (1972) 8, 31, (1973) 7, (1974) 7, (1975) 5, (1976) 5, (1977) 5, (1978) 7  
 Pickworth, Hon. Dorothy:  
     Council Member, (1933–34) 5, 11, (1934–35) 5, (1935–36) 5, (1936–37) 12, (1937–38) 5, (1938–39) 5, (1939–40) 6, (1940–41) 6, (1941–42) 6,

(1942–43) 6, (1943–44) 6, (1944–45) 5, (1947) 5, (1948–49) 3, 9,  
 (1950) 3, (1951) 3, (1952) 3, (1953) 3, (1954) 3, (1955) 3, (1956) 51  
 resignation, (1957) 67

Picture House Cinema:  
 Fulham Road redevelopment, (2024) 17

Pier Hotel, Cheyne Walk, (1962) 36–7, (1963) 35, (1964) 14, (1965) 10–12,  
 (1966) 15–16, (1968) 3, (1969) 9, (1970) 9, (1972) 17–18, (1973) 13,  
 (1975) 34–5, (1988) 21, **36**

pigeon problem, (1976) 29

Piggott, Sir Henry, (1932–33) 12, 32, (1938–39) 39

Piggott, Lady, (1947) 32

Pigott-Smith, Tim, (2000) **45**, 56

Pilgrim Trust, (1978) 43

Pilton, James, (2002) 57, (2008) 56

Pink Floyd:  
 Sound Techniques Ltd, (2023) 34–35  
 ‘The Wall’ (Scarfe), (2015) **53**

Piper, D.H., (1962) 70, (1972) 30

Piper, Peter (Councillor), (1975) 27

Piquerez-Cunningham, Gemma, (1999) 10, (2004) 13

‘Places of Worship in Chelsea’ (exhibition), (2001) 12, 18, **44**

Plague, Great:  
 Sir Hans Sloane, (2024) 46

planning:  
 Battersea Bridge Glassmill development, (2023) 18, **19**, (2024) 16, **16**  
 Battersea Power Station, (2024) 24  
 Chelsea Riverside planning powers, (2023) 8  
 Colebrook Court development, (2023) 18–19  
 Fulham Road Picture House Cinema, (2024) 17  
 houseboats at Chelsea Reach, (2023) 19–20  
 Lots Road redevelopment, (2023) 21–22, (2024) 16, **16**  
 Mallord Street telephone exchange, (2024) 16, **16**  
 Marks and Spencer building redevelopment (2023) 9, 11, 20–21, **21**  
 National Planning System changes, (2022) 22–23  
 Royal Marsden Hospital redevelopment, (2024) 17, **17**  
 Sloane Square pedestrians, (2024) 18, **18**  
 South Kensington Underground Station, (2022) 25, **25**, (2023) 22  
 Sutton Estate regeneration, (2024) 18, **18**  
 Tite Street St Wilfred’s Care Home, (2024) 7, (2024) 18, **18**

Planning Inspectorate:  
 Kensington and Chelsea Local Plan, (2022) 23, (2023) 18  
 National Planning System changes, (2022) 22–23  
 South Kensington Underground Station redevelopment, (2022) 25, **25**,  
 (2023) 22

Planning, Ministry of:

- costs awarded against Councils, (1992) 22
- post-war legislation, (1988) 16
- refuses to veto Battersea Bus Garage, (1994) 15
- Use Classes Order, (1991) 15, 20
- see also* Kensington and Chelsea, Royal Borough of *under* Planning; Town and Country Planning, Ministry of planning outside Chelsea, (1989) 17–18, (1997) 14, (1998) 16–17, (1999) 15, (2002) 27
- see also under* Battersea
- plaques and tablets:
  - Blue Plaque quiz, (1983) 53
  - J.M.W. Turner, (2024) 56, **56**
  - vandalism of, (1970) 12
  - see also* blue plaques
  - see also* Bennett, Arnold; Carlyle, Thomas; Crosby Moran Hall; Erasmus; Four Ladies; Mazzini, Giuseppe; Marley, Bob; More, Sir Thomas; Sloane, Sir Hans; Stewart-Jones, R.L.; Thorndike, Sybil; United States service men; Wilde, Oscar *and individual entries*
- Platinum Jubilee, Queen Elizabeth II, (2022) 6, **13**, 17–18
- Playfair, Miss, (1947) 32
- Playfair, Giles, (1956) 16
- Playfair, Sir Nigel, (2005) 29
- Playford, Priscilla, (1982) 7, (1983) 7, 16, (1984) 7, (1985) 7, (1986) 5
- Playford, Tam,
  - ‘John Tweed: a forgotten sculptor remembered’, (1985) **36–7**, 41–2
- playgrounds, (1929–30) 19–20, (1935–36) 24, (1939–40) 19–20
- Plazzotta, Enzo, (2008) 50
  - etchings of, (1994) **39**, 52
- Plumbe, Michael, (1996) 10
- Plunkett, Doon, (2005) 29
- Plunkett Greene, Alexander, (2002) 68, (2008) 76
- Pocock, Alfred Lyndhurst:
  - miniaturist carvings, (1995) 32–4, **37–8**
  - relief carvings, (1993) 23, **36**
- Pocock, Penny, (2008) 20
  - Council Member, (1974) 24, (1978) 11, 41, (1979) 7, 12, 15, (1980) 9, (1981) 7, 13, 15, (1982) 7, (1983) 7, (1984) 7, (1985) 7
  - comparison of Chelsea Society and Heath & Old Hampstead Society, (1986) 50–52
  - ‘Gardening then and now’, (1985) 49–50
  - summer meeting 2013, (2013) **26**
- Pocock, Tom:
  - Council Member, (1968) 2, (1969) 5, (1970) 5, (1971) 3, 26, (1972) 8, 34, (1973) 7, (1974) 7, (1975) 7, (1976) 5, 12, (1981) 15, 42–4, (1982) 7, (1983) 7, (1984) 7, (1985) 7, 9, (1986) 7, (1987) 5, (1999) 7, (2000) 7, (2001) 7, (2002) 11, (2003) 11, (2004) 11

Hon. Editor, (1982) 7, (1983) 7, 44, (1984) 7, (1985) 7, (1986) 5, (1987) 9,  
 (1988) 5, (1989) 7, (1990) 6, (1991) 7, (1992) 7, (1993) 7, (1994) 7,  
 (1995) 7, (1996) 7, (1997) 7, (1998) 7, 10, 11, (1999) 11  
 'The Autobiography of a Tree', (1997) 25–6, **41**  
 Blitz recalled, (1992) 29–30  
 'Burgh House: an example for Chelsea', (1989) 22–4, **36**  
 'Chelsea before the Blitz', (1990) 41–2  
*Chelsea Reach* (reviewed), (1970) 37–9  
 'The Chelsea Submarine', (1984) **40–45**  
 closure of King's Head and Eight Bells pub, (2002) 74–5  
 'Dr Moseley of the Royal Hospital', (1982) 47–9  
 environment awards, (1991) 21–3, (1993) 20–21  
*A History of Chelsea Old Church* (reviewed), (2005) 78  
*Horatio Nelson* (reviewed), (1987) 53  
 introduction to *Here is Chelsea*, (2004) 17  
 John Bignell's photographs, (1989) 53  
 'Last Exit from Chelsea', (2002) 63–6  
 Lawrence Street, (1980) 25–8  
 'A Local Hero: Tony Smith, G.C.', (1999) 52–3  
 Nelson, (1985) 45, (1987) 48–9  
 'The New Vicar at the Old Church', (1992) 24–5, **36**  
 obituaries of:  
     Viscount Bangor, (1993) 52  
     Leo Bernard, (2003) 71  
     Michael Bryan, (2006) 74–5  
     Judy Campbell, (2004) 70  
     Patricia Casson, (1992) 55  
     John Casson, (2000) 61–3  
     Michael Davys, (2002) 77  
     Donald Edgar, (1996) 59  
     David Enders, (2000) 64–5  
     Bill Figg, (2000) 65  
     Hermione Hammond, (2005) 75–6  
     Neil Hughes-Onslow, (1995) 56  
     Ley Kenyon, (1990) **39**, 56–7  
     Francis Marsden, (2002) 76–7  
     Dame Sybil Thorndike, (1976) 65–6  
     Philip Turner, (1997) 57–8  
     John Yeoman, (1988) 57  
 'An Old House in Chelsea' (no. 34 Old Church Street), (2003) 60  
 organisation of lectures, (2006) 17  
 'Over My Shoulder' (Chelsea in 1950s), (2005) 68–70  
 Profit and Loss: causes lost and won listed in the index the Chelsea Society  
 Report', (1998) 22–4  
 'Reginald Blunt: a man to remember', (1988) 19–23, **33**

'Reginald Blunt: possibly his portrait by Greaves', (1987) **40–41**  
 'Remembering Whistler', (2003) 44  
 retirement, (2005) 18–19, 26  
 reviews of:  
     *Chelsea from Old Photographs*, (1977) **35–45**, (1980) 25, 48–51  
     *Chelsea Past* (Denny), (1996) **41**, 55  
     *Chelsea Seen from its Earliest Days* (Bignell), (1987) 52–3  
     *Cheyne Book of China and Pottery*, (1974) 51–4  
     *James McNeill Whistler* (Anderson), (1994) 53–4  
     *London 3: North West* (Pevsner), (1991) 60  
     *My Years of Fame as William Hickey* (Edgar), (1989) 54  
     *World's End: a memoir of a Blitz childhood* (Wheal), (2005) 77–8  
 river bus, (1993) 21–2  
 'Walter Godfrey and Crosby Hall', (1994) **42**, 45–6  
 'Walter Greaves', (1967) **35–43**  
 'When a King's Road fantasy came true', (1983) 26–7  
 'Whistler's 150th birthday', (1984) 54  
 'Yvonne Green: a name to remember', (2004) 37–40  
 obituary, (2007) 82–3  
 Pocock, W.W., (1966) 31  
 Poilâne (bakers):  
     no. 46 Elizabeth Street, (2023) 68  
 Police:  
     shoplifting, (2023) 12  
 Police, Commander of:  
     Owen Renowden, (2023) 9  
 Police, Commissioner of, (1931–32) 18, 20, (1933–34) 21, (1935–36) 25, (1961) 25–6  
 Pollock, Ellen, (1956) 16  
 Pollock, Irene:  
     'Doggett's Coat and Badge Race', (2009) 85–6  
 pollution (atmospheric), (1938–39) 31–2, (1952) 22, (1954) 26, (1996) 20, 23–4, (2020) 26  
     see *also* air pollution; power stations; Smoke Abatement Society; traffic  
 Pomeroy, F.W., (1960) 34  
 Pomfret, Niccy:  
     obituary of Prudence Thompson, (1991) 61–2  
 Pond Place, (1959) 35, 37  
     see *also* Onslow Dwellings  
 Ponsonby, Tom, (1973) 18, 23–5  
 Pont Street, (1959) 19, (1975) 40, (1976) 9, 16–17  
     cabman's shelter Grade II listing, (2022) 18, (2023) 14  
     no. 24, (More House), (2012) 90, **93**  
 Pont Street Dutch Defence Group, (1976) 9  
 Poole, Henry, (1960) 25–6



Pope, Alexander, (2005) 57–8  
 Porter, R. Alexander, (2005) 14  
     Council Member, (2002) 11, 15, 16, (2003) 11, (2004) 11  
     ‘The Actors and Musicians of Chelsea Exhibition’, (2008) 77–9  
     local history competition for schools, (2003) 20–21, (2004) 20, (2005) 20  
     retirement, (2005) 18  
 Porter, Henry, (1986) 18–20  
 Porter, Miss H., (1941–42) 28  
 Portillo, Michael (M.P.):  
     Vice-President, (2000) 7, 11, **45**, (2001) 7, 22, (2002) 11, 20, 21, 53, (2003)  
         11, (2004) 11, (2005) 18  
 Portland, Duke of, (1936–37) 29  
 Post, Ildica, obituary, (1997) 56–7  
 postcards:  
     King’s Road, (2024) **39**, **42–3**  
     Peter Jones (department store, Sloane Square), (2024) **42–3**  
     St Leonard’s Terrace, (2024) **44**  
     Sloane Square, (2024) **40**  
     Sloane Street, (2024) **41**  
     see also Christmas cards and postcards  
 Potter, Beatrix:  
     lecture on, (2002) 19  
 Potter, Jeremy, Crosby Hall, (1987) 29–31  
 Potts, David, (1951) 46  
 Pound, D.J.:  
     and J.M.W. Turner, (2024) 58  
 Powell, Mrs, (1951) 9  
 Powell, Michael, (1959) 7, 69  
 Power, A.D., (1934–35) 24  
 Power House (electricity transformer, Alpha Place),  
     redevelopment of, (2003) 13–14, 23, (2004) 20  
     power stations see Battersea Power Station; Fulham Power Station; Lots  
         Road Power Station  
 Powers, Alan:  
     ‘Twentieth Century Architecture in Chelsea’ (lecture), (2009) 35  
     Architecture in Chelsea (lecture), (2019) 13  
 Powys, A.R., (1929) 14  
 Poynter, Edward, (2012) 39  
 Pratt, Patricia, (1974) 41, (1981) 16, 59  
 Pre-Raphaelite artists:  
     Dante Gabriel Rossetti, (2023) 40–41  
     ‘Pre-Raphaelites in Chelsea’, lecture by Alison Smith, (2012) 30  
 Prehistoric Chelsea:  
     ‘Chelsea Lives: a record in bone’, (2006) 34–43  
     lecture by John Cotton, (2005) 19

presidents of Chelsea Society see Antrim, 8th Earl of; Atholl, 8th Duke of;  
     Cadogan, 8th Earl; Chalfont, Baron; Ernle, Baron; Gibson, Baron;  
     Hornby, Sir Simon; Kelvedon, Baron; Normanbrook, Baron; Salisbury,  
     7th Marquess of; Wagner, Sir Anthony; Worsley, Sir Marcus  
 Press, Victoria, (1998) 10  
 Preston, Kitty, (1969) 28  
 Price, Mark, (2007) 38  
 Price, Robin (Chairman of Kensington Society), (2004) 13, (2005) 11, (2006) 13  
 Priest, Josias, (2006) 63–5  
 Priest, Thomas:  
     painting of Chelsea Farm, (2005) **56**, 59, 64  
 Prince of Wales (pub), (1970) 32  
 Princes Wharf, Anhalt Road:  
     development on, (1986) 16  
 Princess Diana Memorial Garden, (1998) 10  
 Princess of Wales, Dovehouse Street (pub/restaurant), (2005) 40  
 Pringle, Alexander, (2002) 16  
 Prinsep, Valentine, (2012) 39  
 Prospect Place, (1955) 36, (1957) **2**, 19, 22–5, 29  
     painted by Charles Deane, (1988) 30  
 Protestant Reformation  
     Elizabeth I, Queen, (2022) 38  
     Henry VIII, King, (2022) 38  
     Mary I, Queen, (2022) 38  
 Prothero, Rowland, 1st Baron Ernle:  
     Council member, (2024) 22, **22**  
 Prout, David, Executive Director of Planning and Borough Development, (2009)  
     36  
 Prynne, Andrew:  
     Chelsea Riverside planning, (2023) 8, (2024) 13  
 public art:  
     Borough guidelines on, (2004) 25  
     see *also* statues and sculptures  
 public baths, Manor House (King's Road), (2008) 58–60  
 public houses see pubs  
 public housing  
     London Plan, (2021) 12–13  
     see *also* affordable housing; housing; social housing  
 Public Library see Chelsea Public Library  
 publications on Chelsea in Chelsea Public Library, (1977) 72–5, (1981) 58–9,  
     (1982) 46, (1983) 54, (1984) 46, (1985) 48, (1986) 60, (1987) 57–8,  
     (1988) 60, (1989) 55, (1990) 30, (1991) 31, (1992) 57, (1993) 60, (1994)  
     60, (1995) 51, (1996) 30  
 pubs:  
     ‘Last Orders for the Pubs of Chelsea’ (exhibition), (2005) 19–20, 39–42, **52**,

## 54

- loss of, (2001) 14–15, (2002) 15, 75, (2003) 14, (2005) 40–42, (2007) 26, (2011) 28, (2012) 29–30
- pub signs, loss of traditional, (1997) 16
- see *also* Adam and Eve; Balloon Tavern; Beehive; Black Lion; Blenheim; Blue Cockatoo; Cadogan Arms; Cricketers; Cross Keys; Crown; Duke of Cambridge; Globe Tavern; Green Man; King's Head; King's Head and Eight Bells; Magpie and Stump; Markham Arms; Moore Arms; Old Swan; Phené Arms; Phoenix; Prince of Wales; Princess of Wales; Queen's Head; Red House; Resident; Rose and Crown; Royal Hospital Tavern; Six Bells; Surprise; The Trafalgar; Wellesley Arms; World's End
- Pulford, Elizabeth, (1976) 13
- Punk (genre), (Sarah Ingham), (2020) 35–7
- Buzzcocks (rock band), record cover, (2020) **36**
- Elvis Costello (*I Don't Want to Go to*) *Chelsea*, (2020) 37
- James Reid, (2020) 36–7
- John Lydon (Johnny Rotten), (2020) 35–7
- Malcolm McLaren, (2020) 35–6
- Ramones, (2020) 37
- Sex Pistols:
- Anarchy in the UK*, (2020) 35
- God Save the Queen*, (2020) 36
- Siouxsie and the Banshees, (2020) 36–7
- The Clash
- London Calling*, (2020) 35, **35**
- (*White Man*) *in Hammersmith Palais*, (2020) 37
- The Dammed, (2020) 36
- The Slits, (2020) 37
- Dame Vivienne Westwood, (2020) 36
- X-Ray Spex, record cover, (2020) **36**
- Punks (people and subculture),
- in *Chelsea* (Christine Catlin), (2020) **37**
- Royal Avenue seat removal, (1984) 16
- Purcell, Lucinda, (2008) **78**
- Putin, Vladimir Vladimirovich (Russian president):
- Raw Silk Undertaking, (2023) 36–38
- talk by Mark Galeotti, (2023) 12
- war in Ukraine, (2022) 12, 15
- Putney Society, (1961) 26

## Q

- Quant, Mary, (1998) 21, **40**, (2002) 6, 68, (2008) 71, (2010) 66  
Bazaar (shop), (2008) 75, 76, (2011) 60, **61**, (2018) **42**, **45**  
(Farrugia and Howard), (2018) 42–5  
plaque, (2021) **67**, 68  
and Sarah Farrugia, (2021) **67**, 68
- Quarme, Giles:  
Council Member, (2008) 17, 18, (2009) 22, 35, (2010) 22, (2011) 22, 25,  
(2012) 22
- Queen's Gallery:  
visit by Chelsea Society, (2022) 15
- Queen's Gate (Kensington), (2010) 24
- Queen's Head (pub), (2017) 23, **23**, (2018) 7  
redevelopment, (2016) 24, 37, (2019) 22  
refurbishment, (2020) 24, **24**
- Queen's Road, (1991) **43**  
Tryon Street, (2012) 29, **29**
- Quennell, Peter:  
'The Carlyle's at Cheyne Row', (1981) 23–8
- Quilter, Harry, (1962) 23, 27, 31–2
- Quin, Vera, (2005) 16, (2007) 20, (2009) 24
- Quinn, Henry, (1930–31) 10  
death, (1940–41) 21–2
- quizzes:  
Bill Figg's Chelsea, (1997) 42–3, 74  
Blue Plaque, (1983) 53  
'Temples in the Sky', (1982) **40–41**, 45

## R

- Rackham, Bernard, (1961) 21
- Radnor Walk, (2008) **62**  
    *Atelier Libre* (The Chelsea Pottery), (1952) 16–17, 41–3, (1953) 14–15,  
        (1954) 63, (1961) 31–4  
    Charter Clinic, (2008) 57, 62  
    construction of, (2008) 62  
    no. 29, (Betjeman's home), (1984) 58–60  
    Welsh Congregational Church (*later* Hill House development), (2008) 21–3,  
        59, 60–61, 63, (2009) 24, (2011) 29, **30**
- Radnor Walk Association, (1984) 58
- Raffles cricket match, (2019) **8**, 14
- railings, removal of, (1941–42) 26–7
- Railton, William, (1955) 9–11
- railway stations see Imperial Wharf railway station
- Raleigh, Sir Walter, (1981) 29  
    Crosby Hall, (2021) 25
- Ralston Street, (1997) 30
- Rambaut, Helen (Deputy Mayor), (1988) 24, **33**
- Ramones (rock band), (2020) 37
- Ramos, Theodore Sanches de Pina (obituary), (2018) 46–50  
    and the Duke of Edinburgh, (2018) **47**  
    portrait of Michael Robinson, (2018) **50**  
    portrait of Queen Elizabeth II, (2018) **46**  
    portrait of Queen Elizabeth the Queen Mother, (2018) **48**
- Ramsden, E.H.:  
    review of *Thomas More* (Marius), (1985) 56–7
- Ramsden, Miss Hartley, (1994) 57–8
- Rand, Isaac, (1955) 16
- Ranelagh, Richard Jones, 1st Earl of, (1933–34) 26, (2000) 47–8, (2003) **52**  
    'The Vainest Fool I Ever Saw: the Earl of Ranelagh, farmer and gardener'  
        (Jon Nuttall), (2003) 35–43
- Ranelagh Chapel, (1956) 7–12, 14
- Ranelagh House and Gardens, (1930–31) 25, (1931–32) 10, 26, (1933–34) 18,  
    (1986) **37**, **43–9**, (1990) 27, (2000) 47–55, (2003) 39–42, **40**  
    The Avenue, (2000) **44**  
    Canal and Walkways, (2019) **32**  
    Chinese House, (2019) 31, **31**  
    commercial use of open spaces, (2005) 23  
    lecture by Jonathan King (anthropologist), (2020) 14, **14**  
    public access to Gardens, (2000) 18–19, (2005) 15  
    Rotunda, (1988) 29, (2000) **42–3**, **48**, (2019) 31–2, **31**, (2020) 14, **14**  
    scrapbooks on, (2007) 75–7  
    see *also* Ranelagh Pleasure Gardens
- Ranelagh Pleasure Gardens

(Angela Lownie), (2019) 31–4  
 Canaletto, (2019) 32  
 and Chelsea Hospital, (2019) 34  
 and Chelsea Porcelain Factory, (2022) 41  
 Georg Frideric Handel, (2019) 33, **33**  
 Horace Walpole, (2019) 33  
 Ransome's Dock, (1989) 8–9  
 Rattray, H. (pensioner), (1940–41) 14, (1941–42) 21  
 Rawlence, Eileen, (2005) 16, (2009) 25  
 Rawnsley, Mr & Mrs David, (1952) 16, 41–2, (1953) 14–15  
 Ray, Elizabeth:  
     Aumonier's painting of Chelsea Reach, (1992) **40**, 42  
 Ray, John, (1947) 29, 40, (1952) 27  
     and Sir Hans Sloane, (2024) 47  
 Raymond, John, (2002) 72  
 Rayner Place, (1958) 18, 21–5, 27, 29, (1960) 12  
 Raynsford, Nick (M.P.), (1998) 12, 20, **40**, (1999) 14  
 Re, Cavaliere del:  
     opening of Chelsea Bookshop, (1995) **46–7**  
 Reach, M.J., (1938–39) 8, 39  
 Read, General Sir Anthony, (1976) 12, (1980) 44  
 Read, William, (1954) 21  
 Reading, Marquess of, (1944–45) 13, 15, (1953) 32, (1958) 7, 12  
 recording studio:  
     no. 45a Old Church Street, (2023) 34–35  
 recycling, paper and glass, (1989) 19  
 Red Anchor Close (*formerly* Waterloo Place), (2006) 55  
 Red House Inn, Battersea, (1943–44) 5, 13, (1955) 41, (1989) 51  
 Red House (pub), (2001) 26–7, 33  
 red routes, (1992) 21  
     deleterious effects of, (1994) 17–18, 21  
 Redesdale Street, (1959) 15  
 Reed, Sir Bartholomew, (1955) 55–6  
 Reed, Carol:  
     no. 213 King's Road, (2014) 46  
 Reed, Dr Dick:  
     Crosby Moran Hall, (2021) 30  
 Reed, Lady (Penelope Dudley-Ward), obituary, (1982) 56–7  
 Reed, Pleasant L., (1933–34) 24, 33  
*Reed Shaken by the Wind*, A (Gavin Maxwell), (2023) 27  
 Rees, Verner O., (1960) 32  
 Rees-Jenkins, Celia, (2002) 28, (2003) 13  
 Reeve, Mrs A.B., (1977) 9  
 Reform Club, Pall Mall, (2008) 28, **29**  
     refuse disposal, (1955) **43–7**, (1984) 21, (1985) 17, (1989) 20

visit by Chelsea Society, (2022) 15  
 refugees, Huguenots, (2022) 38–40  
 Regional Hospital Board, (1953) 20  
 Reid, Hilda, (1940–41) 18  
     Hon. Secretary, (1955) 3, 7, 47, 52–3, (1956) 2–3, 22–4, 40, 50, 68, 80, 84,  
         (1957) 3, 10, 17, 19, 43, (1958) 3, (1959) 3, 8, 25, 29, 32, (1960) 3,  
         11, (1961) 5, 19  
     Council Member, (1962) 5, 8, (1963) 5, 8, 35, (1964) 5, 23, (1965) 5, 8  
     *History of Christchurch Parish*, (1982) 57  
     obituary, (1982) 57–8  
 Reid, James (artist), (2020) 36–7  
 Reid, Lady, (1955) 7  
 Reid, William, (1975) 13  
     Council Member, (1978) 11, (1979) 7, (1980) 9, 20, (1981) 7, 20, (1982) 7,  
         (1983) 7, 12, 18, (1985) 15  
 Reilly, Professor C.H., (1936–37) 17  
     Peter Jones building, (2024) 37  
 Reilly, Paul, (1957) 59, 68  
 Reliance Rubber Company, (1938–39) 13  
 REME see Royal Electrical and Mechanical Engineers  
 Remembrance Services:  
     Holy Trinity Church, Sloane Street, (2022) 19, (2023) 14  
     rotating between Kensington and Chelsea, (2004) 15  
 Remembrance Sunday:  
     War Memorial wreath, (2020) 16, **16**, (2021) 15, (2022) 19, (2023) 14,  
         (2024) 9  
 Remnant, Mary, (1999) 10, (2000) 7, (2009) 25  
     tribute to (Nicholas Lane), (2020) 59–60, **60**  
 Rendall, John:  
     and Christian (lion), (2022) 16, **16**, (2023) 42–45  
     memorial concert, (2022) 16  
 Rendel, Rosemary:  
     review of *Thomas More Group Portraits After Holbein* (Lewis), (1998) 29–30  
 Renowden, Owen:  
     Commander of Police, Royal Borough of Kensington and Chelsea, (2023) 9  
 Rent Restriction Act, (1938–39) 16  
 replanting:  
     Chelsea Embankment Gardens(2023) 47  
 Repton, Humphry, (1959) 17  
 Resident, The (pub), (2001) 15  
 residents:  
     houseboats, (2024) 11  
 residents' associations, (1982) 18  
     General Meeting with Society and Council, (1989) 19–21, 35, (1990) 10,  
         19– 20, (1991) 11–12, 19–20, (1992) 21–2, (1993) 19–20, (1994)

19–21, (1995) 18–19, (1996) 20–21, (1997) 13, 20, (1999) 13, 20,  
 (2000) 14, 22–3, (2001) 11–12, 63–4, (2002) 21, 30–31, (2003) 18,  
 (2004) 18, (2012) 28

open Planning Committee meeting, (2019) 14

Rest, Sir John, (1955) 56

restaurants:

  outdoor, (2022) 18

  planning policy on change of use to, (1998) 10, 15, (1999) 10, 16, 20

restricted access implementation:

  Transport for London, (2023) 24

Rettalack, Colonel, (1976) 9

Revelstoke, Barons, (1929–30) 14, (1930–31) 12, (1935–36) 19, (1936–37) 14,  
 (1954) 32, (1984) 31, (2011) 51

Revocation of the Edict of Nantes, (2022) 39

Reyburn, Wallace, (1970) 40

Reynolds, S.E., (1955) 57, (1962) 49

Rhys, Jean, (2012) 82–8, **83, 84, 85**

Ricardo, Halsey (architect), (1984) 58

Ricci, Sebastiano, (1947) 35, (1976) 40–41, 61–4

Richard III, King, (1987) 29–31, (1994) 44

  Crosby Hall, (2021) 25–6

Richard III (play):

  Crosby Hall (Shakespeare), (2021) 25–6

Richards, Sir James:

  Council Member, (1947) 5, 15, 25, (1948–49) 3, 9, (1950) 3, (1951) 3,  
     (1952) 3, 10, (1953) 3, (1954) 3, (1955) 3, 33, 52, 71, (1956) 3,  
     (1957) 3, (1958) 3, 8, (1959) 3, 25, 29, (1960) 3, (1961) 5, (1962) 5,  
     65, (1963) 8, (1964) 5, 12, (1965) 5, (1966) 5, (1967) 26, (1969) 15,  
     (1970) 5, (1971) 3, (1972) 8, 12, 28, 32, (1973) 7, (1974) 7, (1975) 5,  
     33, (1976) 5, (1977) 5, (1978) 7

  ‘Modern Architecture in Chelsea’, (1973) 29–33

  obituary, (1992) 56

Richards, Keith:

  no. 3 Cheyne Walk, (2022) 21

Richards, R.D.G., (1962) 69, (1963) 36–7, (1968) 4, (1970) 27

Richardson, Professor A.E., (1936–37) 29

Richardson, Sir Albert:

  and Sir Henry Rushbury, (2024) **51**

Richardson, Ann, (2000) 10, (2002) 16, (2004) 14

Richardson, Ian, (2000) **45**, 56

Richardson, John:

  lecture on ‘The Lost Rivers of London’, (2001) 11

  production of annual report, (2009) 90

*The Chelsea Book: past and present* (reviewed), (2003) 70

  ‘The Making of the Chelsea Annual Report’, (2015) 76–7



Richardson, Margaret:  
     'Soane in Chelsea', (1992) **38**, 45–51  
 Richardson, Thomas, his 'Manor House', (2002) 57–61, **59, 60**  
 Richardson, Tony, (1956) 17  
 Richmond, Sir Arthur:  
     Council Member, (1953) 3, 30, (1954) 3, 65, (1955) 3, (1956) 3, (1957) 3, (1958) 3, (1959) 3, 25, 28, (1960) 3, (1961) 5, (1962) 5, 65  
     resignation, (1963) 8, 35  
     obituary, (1969) 29–30, (1976) 28  
 Richmond, Sir William, (1957) 38, (1958) 48  
 Ricketts, Charles (painter), (1982) 29, (2012) 75–6  
 Ride, Paul:  
     'The Lots Road Triangle: a gratifying conclusion?', (2002) 39–43  
 Rifkind, Sir Malcolm:  
     Vice-President, (2005) 11, 13, 16–17, 18, (2006) 11, (2007) 17, 22, (2008) 17, (2009) 22  
 Rigaud, J.F., (1978) 35  
 Riley Street, (1938–39) 22, (1939–40) 19  
 Ring, Jim:  
     lecture on Erskine Childers, (2003) 17  
*Ring of Bright Water, A* (Gavin Maxwell), (2023) 27–31, **27–31**  
 Rintoul, Robert:  
     *The Spectator* (magazine), (2024) 53  
 Risbrack, Michael, (1955) 13  
 Ritchie, John, (2003) 13–14  
 Ritchie, Shireen (Councillor), (2008) 18  
 River Thames  
     damming of, (1996) 9  
     *Chelsea from the Thames* (Canaletto), (2010) 48, **56**, (2022) 7  
     flooding, (2024) 27  
     foreshore archaeology (Webber), (2002) 19  
     Georgian Thames-side villas (Binney), (1981) 20  
     lecture on the Thames (Matthew), (2001) 11  
     *Old Chelsea and the Thames* (Bryan), (1989) 13, **36**, 51–3  
     panorama (Leigh), (2013) 31  
     steamboats lithograph, (1935–36) 10, **31**  
     'Thames at Chelsea, the' (Barrow), (2013) **32**  
     Thames Tideway Tunnel (sewage), (2010) 29, (2011) 24 (2020) 25, (2021) 41  
     Thames Tunnel (Brunel), (2021) 47, **47**, 48–50, **50–1**, 51  
     see *also* Thames, River:  
 River Thames Conservation Area:  
     Chelsea Reach houseboats, (2024) 11  
     Glassmill at Battersea Bridge, (2023) 18, **19**, (2024) 16, **16**  
 River Thames Conservation Area Appraisal (TCAA), (2019) 24, (2020) 27,

(2022) 29  
 participation in, (2020) 13  
 River Thames Conservation Area Management Plan (CAMPS), (2020) 27–9,  
 (2021) 21, (2023) 8  
 Cadogan Pier, (2021) 21  
 River Thames Conservation Area Management Plan (RTCAMP), (2022) 29,  
 2023 8  
 River Thames Society, (1992) 14  
 river transport, (1982) 24, (1993) 21–2  
 water bus to Greenwich, (1989) 30, (1992) 23, 35, (1993) 21–2, (1996) 21  
 river wall see Chelsea Embankment  
 road safety:  
 Battersea Bridge, (2021) 22–3  
 cyclists, (2021) 12  
 e-scooters, (2021) 12  
 pedestrians, (2021) 12  
 Transport for London meeting, (2022) 17  
 roadworks:  
 Sloane Street, (2023) 9  
 Robb, John (Chairman of Fulham Society), (2006) 13  
 Robinson, Margaret, (1983) 60  
 Roberts, Andrew D.:  
 ‘Music at the Chenil Gallery’, (2010) 58–65  
 ‘Music in Chelsea Town Hall’, (2009) 67–73  
 talk on George III, (2022) 15  
 Roberts, John C.Q.:  
 ‘Speak Memory! A Centenary Tale from Edith Grove’, (2011) 34–42  
 Roberts, Lady, (1941–42) 22  
 Roberts, Philip, (2005) 66  
 Roberts, Dame Shelagh, obituary, (1992) 56–7  
 Robinson, Clare:  
 rain on Chelsea Embankment, (2021) **41**  
 Robinson, David:  
 ‘Chelsea’s Embankment and Sir Joseph Bazalgette’ (2021) 37–41  
 obituary of Theodore Sanches de Pina Ramos, (2018) 46–50  
 ‘Quiet – and a maestro’, (2020) 40–41  
 ‘Roper’s Garden’, (2019) 26–30  
 Robinson, Maureen, (1955) 20  
 Robinson, Michael:  
 portrait of (Ramos), (2018) **50**  
 Robinson, Neville (Councillor), (1979) 13, (1981) 13, (1985) 10  
 Robinson, Robert:  
 ‘At Home in Cheyne Row’, (1996) 25–7  
 Robinson, Sir Thomas, (1986) 46–7  
 Robinson Street, (2007) **29**, (2012) 36

Rochatte, Mrs, (1972) 31  
 Rochester, John, Royal Hospital Heritage Manager, (2016) **29**  
 Rockwell (developer):  
     Battersea Bridge development, (2024) 16  
 Roddon, Guy (painter), (1985) 22  
 Rodin, Auguste:  
     influence on John Tweed, (1985) **37**, 41–2  
 Rodwell, Dr Warwick, Crosby Moran Hall, (2021) 30  
 Rogers, Richard, Baron Rogers of Riverside (architect), (1986) 30, (2002) 26  
     Chelsea Barracks redevelopment proposal, (2009) 31, (2011) 25  
     lecture by Graham Stirk, (2007) 22  
     Montevetro building, (1997) 20, **35**, (1998) 16, (1999) 14, **42**, (2009) 79  
 Roll, Kathy, (book-keeper), (2006) 77, 86, (2008) 18, 85, (2009) 23, 91, (2010) 23, 89, (2011) 93  
 Rolling Stones, The (Scarfe), (2015) **52**  
 Roman Chelsea, (1997) 23–4, **37–9**  
 Roncas family (neighbours of the Carlyles), (1981) 25–6  
 Rooke, T.M. (painter), (1989) 52  
 Root, Professor Howard, (1978) 52  
 Roper, Margaret, (1932–33) 14, (1934–35) **23**, **33–6**, (2005) 28  
 Roper, William:  
     Crosby Place, (2021) 26  
 Roper, William & Margaret, (1961) 13, 31, 40, (1962) 49, (1978) 44–5  
     Roper's Garden, (2019) 26  
 Roper's Garden, (2006) 71–3, **72**, (2009) 40  
     Bridgwater Shepheard (architects), (2019) 29–30  
     Chelsea riverside, (2019) 27  
     'Dog's Lavatory', (2019) 30, **30**  
     Epstein bas-relief of nude girl, (2009) **45**, (2019) 26, 29, **29**  
     plea by David Robinson, (2019) 26–30  
     rally in, (1984) **34**  
     view in 1938 (Henty-Creer), (2019) **27**  
     view in 2019, (2019) **28**  
 Ropes, Miss P., (1940–41) 24, (1941–42) 28  
 Rose and Crown (inn), (1932–33) 21  
 Rosen, Carole:  
     'The Goosens Family in Chelsea', (1995) 11  
 Rosenaur, Michael, (1960) 47  
 Ross, Miss P., 1939–40  
 Rossetti, Christina:  
     *Goblin Market*, (2023) 40, **40**  
 Rossetti, Dante Gabriel, (1957) 21–3, 25  
     cast for memorial to, (1932–33) 26  
     Jane Morris leading the wombat, (2023) **41**  
     menagerie, (2019) 40–42

no. 16 Cheyne Walk, (2023) 40  
 and Other Magnificent Beasts (Dunkley), (2019) 39–41, 43  
*Proserpine*, (2019) **41**  
 self-portrait, (2019) **39**  
 and wombat, (2023) 40–41, **41**  
 ‘Wombat Sitting on his Master’s Lap’ (William Bell Scott), (2019) **42**  
 Rossetti, William Michael, (2019) 40  
 Rossetti Mansions:  
     no. 13, Peter Warlock (composer), (2020) 30  
 Rotary Club, Chelsea, (1944–45) 14  
 Rothery, Rev. William, (1947) 38–9, (2010) 52–3  
 Rothes, Norman Leslie, 19th Earl of, (2005) 29  
 Rothschild, Anthony de, (1941–42) 21, (1942–43) 16  
 Rothwell, Frederick & Sons, (1957) 42  
 Rothwell, Frederick:  
     Chelsea Old Church organ, (2020) 28  
 Rotten, Johnny see Lydon, John  
 Roubilliac, Louis François, (1954) 21, (1957) 21  
 roundabout scheme:  
     Sloane Square, (2024) 25  
 Roussel, Theodore (painter), (1982) 29, (2012) 42–3, 46  
     ‘The Reading Girl’, (2012) **42**  
 Rowe, David:  
     Council Member, (1974) 7, (1975) 5, (1976) 5, 14, (1977) 5, (1978) 7  
 Rowe, Mrs Dorothy, (1975) 14  
 Royal Academy of Arts, (1948–49) 18, (1952) 13, 33, (1953) 45  
     Sir Alfred Munnings (President), (2023) 48  
     Sir Henry Rushbury (Keeper), (2024) 51–2  
 Royal Academy Schools:  
     Gerald Brockhurst, (2024) 51–2  
     Sir Henry Rushbury (Head), (2024) 51  
 Royal Air Force (RAF):  
     flypast, Elizabeth II Platinum Jubilee, (2022) 17  
 Royal Ascot:  
     Elizabeth II, Queen, (2022) 6  
     *The Ascot Procession Crossing Windsor Park* (Munnings), (2023) 49–50,  
         **50**  
 Royal Avenue, (1933–34) 31, (1939–40) 17, (1948–49) 16, (1950) 22, (1957)  
     66, (1958) 8–9, 18–19, 21, 24, (1959) 8–9, 53–60, 67, (1960) 10–12,  
     (1961) 9–12, 59, (1962) 8–12, 62–3, 66, (1965) 52–3, (1966) 11–12, 17,  
     (1968) 7–9, (1969) 13, (1970) 12, (1971) 10, (1973) 22, 46–7  
     e-scooter parking, (2021) 11  
     McDonalds’ tables opposed, (2001) 17  
     no. 25, (2007) 46  
     seats removed to foil Punks, (1984) 16

- trees, (2007) **73**, 74
- Royal Borough of Kensington and Chelsea see Kensington and Chelsea, Royal Borough of
- Royal Brompton Hospital, Sydney Street, (1986) 10, (1987) 11, (1988) 13  
 consultation promised, (1994) 18  
 foundation, (1994) 29  
 historic expansion, (2010) 52  
 improvements to, (2010) 32  
 North Block in the Fulham Road, (1995) 15  
 objections to piecemeal development, (1989) 15, (1990) 16  
 planning blight caused by, (2000) 17  
 Planning Brief, (1991) 14, (1995) 15  
 proposed moves and sale of land, (2000) 10, 17, (2001) 14, 21–2, 64, (2011) 26–8, (2020) 12, 20  
 redevelopment, (2013) 29, (2014) 33, (2016) 24, (2017) 24, **24**, (2019) 43, 45, (2020) 12, 20, **20**, (2021) 20
- Royal Chelsea exhibition, (2016) 28–30  
 Sarah Farrugia, (2021) 67
- Royal College of Physicians:  
 Sir Hans Sloane, (2024) 45, 47
- Royal Commission on Ancient Monuments, (1928–29) 13, (1936–37) 26
- Royal Commission on Local Government and Planning, (1958) 7–8, 12–17, (1959) 67, (1960) 13–17, (1961) 59–60, (1962) 15  
 see *also* London Government Bill
- Royal Commission on London Government, (1944–45) 16
- Royal Commission on London Squares, (1929) 6, 7
- Royal Commission for the Preservation of National Monuments, (1935–36) 27
- Royal Court Theatre, (1955) 21, (1956) 7, **12–19**, (1957) 65, (2017) 17, **17**  
 history of, (1990) 10, (1999) 21–3  
 lecture on English Stage Company, (2008) 28  
 redevelopment of, (1998) 31, (1999) 21–3, **38**, (2000) 15, (2002) 20  
 visit to, (2002) 20
- Royal Courts of Justice:  
 virtual tour by Emma Matthews, (2020) 14
- Royal Electrical and Mechanical Engineers, tribute to Philip, Duke of Edinburgh, (2021) **21**
- Royal Fine Art Commission, (1929) 5, (1929–30) 9, 13–14, (1930–31) 17, (1931–32) 15, (1933–34) 18, (1934–35) 25, (1935–36) 21, (1936–37) 16, (1937–38) 22–3, (1947) 20, (1951) 33, 35, (1952) 13, 18, (1955) 74, 77, (1956) 2, 89, (1957) 8, 11, (1958) 9, (1959) 11, (1960) 47, (1962) 14, 21, 56–7, 62, (1964) 9, (1965) 26, (1971) 11
- Royal Historical Society, (1937–38) 29
- Royal Horticultural Society, (1947) 36, (1954) 21
- Royal Hospital, Chelsea, (1930–31) 13, (1932–33) 8–9, 15, 27, (1933–34) 25–7, (1934–35) 11, **27–33**, (1935–36) 12, 34–5, (1936–37) 8, 11, 42,

(1937–38) **13, 35**, 46, (1938–39) 26, 31, 33, (1941–42) 14, (1942–43) **11–18**, (1944–45) **2, 27**, 33, (1950) 21, (1951) 7–8, 17–19, (1959) 33, 54–5, (1961) 45, (1965) 9, (1975) 36, 48, (1976) 12, 28, 61, 63–4, (1985) 16, **34**, (1988) 32, (2003) **40**  
 campaign flags, (2024) 32  
 chapel plate, (1980) **40–44**  
 Dr Moseley at, (1982) 47–9  
 embankment entrance to, (1972) **74**  
 engraving of, (1998) 14  
 entrance gates, (1958) **18**  
 events, numbers of, (2010) 30  
 grounds, (1929–30) 19, (1930–31) 26  
 see *also* South Grounds  
 In-Pensioner statue, (2001) 23–5, **25, 40**  
 Infirmary, (1980) **39**, (2003) 15, (2004) 22, (2005) 15–16, 18, 21–2, (2006) 16, (2013) **58**  
 interior painted by Tissot, (1983) **35**, 46  
 lecture by Sir Jeremy Mackenzie, (2004) 18  
 long wards, (2008) **41–5**  
 Margaret Thatcher Infirmary, (2009) 36  
 Museum, (2001) 34  
 Nell Gwynne portrait, (2024) 32  
 old infirmary, (2016) **53**  
 Ranelagh as treasurer, (2003) 37–8  
 summer meeting 2013, (2013) **24–6**  
 and Walpole House, (2013) 51–65  
 Royal Naval Exhibition (1891), (1997) 51–3  
 Soane's additions, (1982) 48, (1986) **37**, 49, (1992) **39**, 45–9  
 Society's relations with, (2005) 14–16, 22, (2006) 16  
 Son et Lumière 2000, (2000) **46**, 56–9  
 South Grounds, (2000) 18–19, (2005) 23, (2010) 30  
 use for commercial purposes, (2000) 10, (2004) 14, 23–4, (2005) 15, 23, (2010) 30  
 visits to, (2000) 13, (2009) 36  
 war damage and wartime activities, (1940–41) 8, 13–15, 24, (1941–42) 20–23, (1942–43) 15, (1943–44) 26, (1944–45) 26–8  
 see *also* 'Bull Ring, The'; Ranelagh Gardens; Royal Avenue; White Stiles  
 Royal Hospital Road, (1959) 53, (1963) 23–4  
 see *also* Cheyne Place  
 Royal Hospital Tavern, (1942–43) **25**  
 Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours:  
 Sir Alfred Munnings, (2023) 48  
 Royal Marsden Hospital, (2000) 28–36, (2002) **49**  
 redevelopment, (2024) 17, **17**  
 Royal Military Academy see Duke of York's Headquarters

Royal Military Asylum see Duke of York's Headquarters  
 Royal Naval Exhibition (1891), (1997) 51–3  
 Royal Philharmonic Orchestra:  
     Cadogan Hall, (2020) 38–9  
 Royal Society, The, (1947) 26–30  
     John Woodward, (2024) 49  
     Sir Hans Sloane, (2024) 45, 47–9  
 Royal Society of Painter Etchers, Sir Henry Rushbury, (2024) 51  
 Royden, Dr Maude, (1934–35) 34–5  
 RTCAMP see River Thames Conservation Area Management Plan  
 Rubens, Colonel Alexander:  
     Council Member, (1978) 11, (1979) 7, (1980) 9, 14, (1981) 7, (1982) 7, 16  
     Vice-Chairman, (1983) 7, (1984) 7, 14, (1985) 7, (1986) 5, 7–8, (1987) 5,  
         (1988) 5, (1989) 7, (1990) 6, (1991) 7, (1992) 7, (1993) 7, (1994) 7  
     'City Livery Companies', (1987) 13  
     obituary, (1995) 52  
 Rubens, Joan, (1979) 15, (1988) 8  
 Rubinstein, Arthur, (2011) 34–42, **34**  
 Rudd, Ethne (Kensington Society), (1998) 9, 10  
 Rudland, Malcolm, (1994) 11  
 Rueff, Mme Kitty, (1953) 9, (1954) 21  
 Rugg, Sir Percy:  
     obituary, (1986) 59  
 Rush, Honor and Jane, (1929–30) 18, (2007) 64  
 Rush, Rev. John, (1988) 28–9  
 Rush, Marianne A.J. (painter), (1988) 28–9  
     watercolour of Church Place, (2006) 50–51, **52**  
 Rushbury, Florence, Lady, (2012) 71, 74–81, **75, 76, 78**  
 Rushbury, Sir Henry (painter), (1989) 52, (2012) 71–81, **72, 73, 76, 77, 81,**  
     (2024) 51–2, **51**  
     blue plaque, (2024) 51–2  
     'Captured German guns in the Mall', (2024) **52**  
     'Nurse Cavell at Westminster Abbey', (2024) **52**  
     and Queen Elizabeth II, (2024) **51**  
     and Sir Albert Richardson, (2024) **51**  
 Rushbury, Julia:  
     'Bohemian Chelsea One Hundred Years Ago', (2012) 71–81  
     Sir Henry Rushbury plaque, (2024) 52  
 Ruskin, Effie:  
     and J.M.W. Turner, (2024) 58  
 Ruskin, John, (1957) 23–4, (2002) 44  
     drawing of, (2021) **15**  
     May Queen Festivals, (2015) 54–6  
     *The Seven Lamps of Architecture*, (2021) 15  
 Russell, Mrs, (1973) 13

- Russell, Alys, (1933–34) 12, (1934–35) 33, (1997) 29–33
- Russell, Bertrand, 3rd Earl, (1997) 29–33, **40**
- Russell, Dora (*née* Black), (1997) 32, 33
- Russell, Elizabeth, (2001) 26
- Chelsea in the 1930–31s, (1993) 31–4
- planning questions answered, (1989) 19–21, **35**
- obituary, (2016) 71–2, **72**
- Russell, Mrs Gilbert, (1977) 29
- Russell, John, 4th Earl, (1943–44) 23, (1997) 32
- Russell of Killowen, Frank Russell, Baron, (1934–35) 8, (1935–36) 16, 36–8
- Sir Thomas More celebration, (2024) 29
- Russell, Sheridan, (2008) 54
- Russett, Alan:
- A History of Chelsea Old Church* (reviewed), (2005) 78
- ‘When the Navy was here’, (1997) 51–3
- Rustat, Tobias, (1948–49) 9, 32–3
- Ryall, Ronald, presentation of scrapbooks on Chelsea, (1995) 16
- Ryan, A.P., (1968) 19
- Ryan, Jack:
- pedestrian fatality, (2021) **22**
- tributes to, (2021) **22–3**, (2023) 23, **24**
- Ryde, Peter:
- ‘An appreciation of the Rev. Prebendary C.E. Leighton Thomson’, (1991) 35–6, **39**
- Rysbrack, John Michael:
- statue of Sir Hans Sloane, (1936–37) 25, (1952) **28–9**, (1977) 65, (1984) 20–21, (1985) 26–7, **33**, (2002) **50**
- removal of, (2004) 14–15



## S

- Saatchi Gallery, (2005) 13–14, (2008) 21, 64–7, **66**, (2011) 29–31
- Sadleir, Reverend Ralph, (1934–35) 36, (1940–41) 10–11, (1947) 9
- Roper's Garden, (2019) 28
- Sagar, David:
- Council Member, (1984) 7, (1985) 7, (1986) 5, (1987) 5, (1988) 5, (1989) 7, (1990) 6, (1991) 7, (1992) 7, 21, (1993) 7, (1994) 7, (1995) 7, (1996) 7, (1997) 7, (1998) 7, (1999) 7, (2000) 7, (2001) 7, (2002) 11, 15, (2003) 11, (2004) 11, (2005) 11, (2006) 11, (2007) 17, (2008) 17, 18, (2009) 22, 90, (2010) 22, (2011) 22, (2012) 19
- Sainsbury, Simon:
- obituary, (2006) 75–6
- Sainsbury, T.A.D., (1968) 19–20
- Sainsbury's (supermarket):
- site, (1987) 11
- Saint, Andrew:
- Crosby Hall, (1993) 11
- St Andrew's Church, Park Walk, (1932–33) 22
- St Barbe Baker, Captain Richard, (1937–38) 27, 37–8, 42
- St Bartholomew's Eve Massacre, (2022) 38
- St Columba's Church, (1955) 29–31
- Saint Evremond, Charles de, (2004) 35–6
- St George's Chapel Windsor:
- funeral of Philip, Duke of Edinburgh, (2021) 6
- St George's Hostel:
- threatened, (1983) 12–13
- St John Partridge, Miss, (1932–33) 26
- St John and St Andrew, Church of, (1977) 9–10
- St Johnston, Judy, Chairman of Markham Street Residents' Association, (2009) 25
- St Leonard's Terrace, (1940–41) 20, (1948–49) 17, (1950) 22, (1958) 18–35, (1966) 15, (1967) 22, 32, (1973) 47–8, (1997) 32, (2002) 57
- entrance to Duke of York's site, (2001) 15
  - no. 4, development refused, (1990) 15–16
  - no. 11, Logan Pearsall Smith at, (2005) 44–5, 46, **53**
  - postcards of, (2024) **44**
  - traffic, (1977) 9, 10
  - traffic calming, (1991) 19
- St Luke's Burial Ground, (1933–34) 23–4, (1934–35) 14
- St Luke's Church, Sydney Street, (1934–35) 16, (1939–40) 14, (1941–42) 15, (1950) 22, (1958) 66, (1959) 35, (1973) 12, (1975) 41, 51, (1977) 14, (1978) 42, (1984) 59, (1985) 17, (1987) 14–15, (1988) 28, **39**, (2000) **39**, (2001) **45**, (2016) **63**
- history of, (1998) 44–5
  - Parochial Church Council, (1947) 17

Punjab Frontier Force memorial, (1980) 56–8  
 restoration, (1991) 18, 28–9, **37**  
 ‘St Luke’s: problems, promises and possibilities’ (Rev. Derek Watson),  
 (1984) 25–7, 37  
 visit by Society, (2024) 9  
 St Luke’s Gardens, (1931–32) 21, (1941–42) 27, (2009) 24  
 St Luke’s School, (1997) 43  
 St Mark and St John, College of, (1939–40) 8, 19, (1942–43) 21–2, (1947) 44,  
 (1956) 24–35, (1957) 65, (1958) 59, (1963) 8, 33, 37–8, (1969) 8, (1970)  
 9, (1978) 12, 18, (1979) 17–18, 40, 46–53, (1980) 15–16, 22, (1981) **29–**  
**34**  
 Betjeman’s part in saving, (1984) 59  
 development of site, (1990) 10–11, 14, (1991) 14–15, 17–18, (1992) 17,  
 (1993) 16–17, (1994) 20, (1997) 17, (2000) 16  
 library building, (1997) 17  
 Lightfoot Hall hostel, (1997) 17, (2008) 68  
 St Mary’s Church, Battersea:  
 etching of, (1997) **20**  
 and J.M.W. Turner, (2024) 59  
 paintings of, (1996) **36**  
 photograph of, (1997) **35**  
 view to be obscured, (1997) 20, 35  
 St Mary’s Church, Cadogan Square, (1950) 22  
 St Mary’s Church at Lambeth, (1986) 13  
 St Mary’s Church, Wimbledon:  
 Sir Joseph Bazalgette mausoleum, (2021) 40  
 St Michael’s School, Pimlico, (1975) 27  
 St Paul’s Cathedral:  
 J.M.W. Turner funeral, (2024) 58  
 J.M.W. Turner monument, (2024) 58  
 St Peter’s Church, New York, (1942–43) 26  
 St Stephen’s Hospital, Fulham Road, (1983) 18, (1988) 8–9, 13–14, (1989) 48  
*afterwards see Chelsea and Westminster Hospital*  
 St Wilfred’s care home:  
 closure, (2018) **11**, (2019) 11, 21  
 sale of, (2022) 18, (2023) 12, (2024) 7, 18, **18**  
 Tite Street (2023) 22, **22**, 23, (2024) 7  
 St Wilfred’s Home for the Elderly, (2010) 52  
 St Wilfrid’s Convent, (2000) 17  
 sale of, (2022) 18, 26, (2023) 12  
 Tite Street, (2023) 22, **22**, 23  
 Salisbury, Dowager Marchioness of:  
 Crosby Moran Hall, (2021) 31  
 Salisbury, Robert Gascoyne-Cecil, 5th Marquess of, (2005) 29  
 Salisbury, Robert Gascoyne-Cecil, 6th Marquess of, (1951) 15, (1952) 23

Salisbury, Robert Gascoyne-Cecil, 7th Marquess of:  
 President (11th), (200) 13, (2004) 11, 16, (2005) 18, (2006) 11, 13, 15, 16,  
 (2007) 17, 18, (2008) 17, 18, (2009) 22, 23, 35, 89, (2010) 22, 23,  
 (2011) 22, 23–4, (2012) 19, 20–21, 20, 22–3  
 lecture on Diamond Jubilee River Pageant, (2012) 25  
 temporary resignation over Royal Hospital Infirmary, (2006) 16, (2007) 17  
*Salome*, drawing by Aubrey Beardsley, (2022) **48**  
 Salt, Sir John and Lady, (2005) 29  
 salt cellars:  
   by Nicholas Sprimont, (2022) **39**  
 Salter, Sir Arthur, (1951) 15, (1952) 23  
 Salter, James (Don Saltero), (1952) 31, (1957) 19  
   coffee house of, (1996) 32–3  
   no. 18 Cheyne Walk, (2024) 49  
 Salter, Lord, (1962) 20n, 22n  
 Sambourne, Edward Linley, (2012) **40**, 47, **48**  
 Sand Hills:  
   Earl of Middlesex estate, (2023) 37  
   Marquis of Wharton estate, (2023) 37  
   Thomas More estate, (2023) 36  
   see *also* Chelsea Park Gardens  
 Sanders, Mr, (1968) 10, (1972) 28–9  
 Sanders, Alan (Planning Officer):  
   presentation to, (1989) 19–21, **37**  
   Society's constructive relationship with, (1981) 16  
 Sanders, George, (1950) 22  
 Sanders, John (architect), (2008) 64  
 Sandford, H.H., (1979) 28–9  
 Sandford Manor House, (1938–39) 31, (1958) 60, (1989) 34  
 Sandoe, John, obituary, (2008) 83–4  
 Sandoe's (bookshop), (1999) 35–6, (2008) 83  
 Sandwich, Edward Montagu, 1st Earl of, (2001) 47–52  
 Sandwith, Mrs, (1941–42) 28  
 Sandys family, (1958) 42–51  
 Sandys, Duncan (*later* Baron Duncan-Sandys), (1973) 14, (1974) 13, (1975) 26,  
 (1976) 52  
 Sanger, Daphne, (1930–31) 29  
   Assistant Hon. Secretary, (1931–32) 5, 31, (1932–33) 5, 28, 32, (1933–34)  
     5, 20, 39, (1934–35) 5, 29, (1935–36) 5, 11, 32, (1936–37) 5, 36, 44,  
     (1937–38) 5, 33, (1938–39) 5, 30, (1939–40) 6, 8, (1940–41) 6, 24,  
     (1941–42) 6, (1942–43) 6, 19, (1943–44) 6, 18, (1981) 21  
 Sargent, John Singer, (1960) 25, 29–30, (1982) 29, (1985) 22, (1991) 55,  
 (2002) 44, (2010) 79, (2012) 39, 43  
   'The Immigrant' (portrait of Ruth Draper), (2011) **39**  
   portrait of Henry James, (2011) **40**

Sargent, Patricia (*formerly* Gelley):  
 Hon. Secretary (Membership), (1989) 7, (1990) 6, (1991) 7, (1992) 7,  
 (1993) 7, (1994) 7, (1995) 7, (1996) 7, (1997) 7, (2000) 7, (2001) 7,  
 (2002) 11, (2003) 11, (2004) 11, (2005) 11, (2005) 19, (2006) 11, 16,  
 (2007) 17, (2008) 17, (2009) 22, 90, (2010) 22, 25, (2011) 22, (2012)  
 19, 24, 27  
 assessor for Borough environment awards, (1998) 14  
*earlier see* Gelley, Patricia  
 obituary, (2016) 69–70, **70**

sash windows:  
 replacement of, (2004) 21

Saumarez-Smith, Sir Charles:  
 Sir Henry Rushbury plaque, (2024) 52

Saunders, Joan, (1957) 34

Savage, James, (1950) 22, (1958) 66–7  
 architect of St Luke's, (1988) **39**, 47

'Save Sloane Square' group, (2006) 22, (2007) 19

Savernay, Château de (house of John Phené), (1931–32) **41**, (1991) 30–31

'Saving Energy and Saving our Townscape: are they in conflict?' (conference),  
 (2007) 22–3

Savoy Hotel:  
 The, Marion Dorn carpets, (2021) 45

Saw Mill, Battersea:  
 construction of Thames Tunnel, (2021) 48

Saxon Chelsea, (1997) 23, 24

scaffolding, (2006) 14

Scarfe, Gerald, (2002) 22, **54**, (2003) 18  
 an interview with (Farrugia), (2015) 50–3, **50**

Scarisbrick, Professor, (1978) 44

Scarlett, F., (1966) 20

Scarman, Leslie, Baron, (1981) 21

Schick, Stephen, (2006) 14, (2008) 19

Schnebbelei, E., (1943–44) 25

Schofield, John, (1985) 15

schools:  
 'The forgotten schools of Chelsea' (Bendall), (1996) **42–50**, (1998) 31  
 proposed new secondary school, (2003) 26, (2004) 26, (2005) 16  
*see also* Chelsea Academy  
 Victorian girls' reformatory school, (1998) 46  
*see also individual schools*

Schroeder, Mary, (1969) 28

Schwabe, Randolph:  
 drawings by, (1929) 2, **4**, (1940–41) **2**

Scott, Anne Duchess of Buccleuch and Monmouth, (2018) 29–32, **31**

Scott, Miss, (1940–41) 20

Scott, Sir Giles Gilbert, (1952) 13, (2017) 43  
 Scott, Dr L.L., (1940–41) 15  
 Scott, Sir Nicholas, (1979) 18, 29–30, (1980) 53–4  
     Council Member, (1981) 7  
     Vice-President, (1982) 7, 17, 19, (1983) 7, (1984) 7, (1985) 7, (1986) 5,  
         (1987) 5, (1988) 5, (1989) 7, (1990) 6, (1991) 7, (1992) 7, (1993) 7,  
         (1994) 7, (1995) 7, (1996) 7, (1997) 11  
 Scott, William Bell (painter and poet), (1982) 29, (1983) 31  
     ‘Rossetti’s Wombat Sitting on his Master’s Lap’, (2019) **42**  
 Scott-James, Anne:  
     Swan Court, (2021) 46  
 Scott-Miller, Melissa (artist):  
     *Dovehouse Green*, (2020) **22**  
 sculptures see statues and sculptures  
 Sea Cadet Unit, Chelsea, (1951) 13  
 Second World War, (2015) 68  
     Crosby Hall, (2021) 25, 29  
     Old Church Street bombing, (2022) 37  
 security companies, private, (2009) 29  
 Sedding, John Dando (architect), (1957) 36–7, (1958) 67, (1959) 2, 31, (1960)  
     31, 34, 37–9, (1979) 41, (1988) 32  
 Seddon, Roger, (1979) 55, (1980) 59  
 75th Anniversary of Chelsea Society [2002], (2001) 20, (2002) 20–22, 28–9, 52,  
     (2003) 72  
 Severn, Arthur (painter), (1989) 52  
 sewers:  
     Bazalgette, Sir Joseph, (2021) 38–40  
     Metropolitan Commission of, (2021) 38  
     ‘super sewer’ project, (2012) 30  
 sewerage:  
     Thames Tideway Tunnel construction, (2020) 25  
 Sex Pistols (rock band):  
     *Anarchy in the UK*, (2020) 35  
     *God Save the Queen*, (2020) 36  
 Seyler, Athene, obituary, (1990) 58  
 Shadwell, Anne, (1957) 19–20  
 Shadwell, Thomas, (1957) 19–20  
 Shaftesbury, Anthony Ashley Cooper, 3rd Earl of, (2003) 53–4  
 Shaftesbury House, (2003) 51, 53–9, **55, 57, 59**  
 Shafto Mews, (1981) **38–9**, 41  
 Shakespeare, William:  
     Crosby Hall, (2021) 25–6  
 Shalcomb Street, (1975) 45  
 Shannon (painter), (1982) 29, (2012) 75–6  
 Sharpley, Anne, post-war Chelsea, (1984) 22–4

Shaw, Christopher, (1955) 20  
 Shaw, George Bernard, (1956) 15–16, (1997) 32  
     Oscar Wilde quotation, (2022) 48  
 Shaw, Lieutenant-Colonel J., (1958) 34  
 Shaw, Norman, (1952) 18, (1954) 15–16, (2002) 27, (2011) 29  
 Shaw, Richard Norman, (1955) 81, (1979) 32, 41  
 Shawe, Bishop, (1954) 47  
 Shawfield House, (1970) 12, (2010) 24  
 Shawfield Street, (1959) 15, (1990) **37**  
 Sheaf, Colin, Chinese Art lecture, (2019) 13  
 Shell oil terminal site, Wandsworth, (1997) 14  
 Shelley, Sir Percy, (1983) **38**, 47–52  
 Shelley, Percy Bysshe, (1956) 71  
 Shelley House, (1929) 1, (1931–32) 2, (1933–34) 3, 7, (1934–35) 7, 12, (1935–36) 11, (1936–37) 8, (1937–38) 15, (1947) 41, 43  
 Shelley Theatre, (1983) **38**, 47–52, (1988) 43  
 Shephard, Sir Peter, (1956) 7, 82–3, 86, 90, (1960) 8, (1961) 27–9, (2006) 71–3  
 Shepherd, R.H., (1956) 11  
 Shepherd, T. Hosmer:  
     Cheyne Walk, (1952) **2**  
 Sherard, William (botanist), (1955) 11  
 Sheridan, Pamela, (1977) 9  
     obituary, (1994) 57  
 Sherlock, Harley, (1979) 30  
 Sherlock, W.P.:  
     painting of King's Road, (1995) **42**  
 Shield, G.W.C., (1956) 11  
 Shirley, Malcolm:  
     lecture on Great Exhibition of 1851, (2008) 28  
 Shirley, Lady Selina:  
     'Queen of Methodists', (1981) 47  
 Shopee, Jemima, (2012) 78–9  
 shops, thefts, (2023) 12  
 Shoreditch:  
     Huguenots, (2022) 40  
 Short, Grace:  
     presentation of books, (2009) 37  
 Short, Ronald W.J., (2009) 37  
 Shrewsbury, Bess, Countess of see Bess of Hardwick  
 Shrewsbury House, Cheyne Walk, (1984) 31, (2011) **45, 46, 47, 50**, (2024) 26, **26**  
     demolition and redevelopment, (1928–29) 13, (1929) 12, (1929–30) 14, (1932–33) 19, 21, (1936–37) 16, (2011) 47–54  
     drawing of site, (1928–29) 11, (2011) **48, 49**

history, (1954) 31–2, (2006) 30, (2011) 43–54  
 new buildings on site, (1936–37) **19**, (1937–38) 16, 18, (2011) 51–4, **53**, **54**,  
 (2024) 29, 34, **34**  
 Shufeldt, Miss M.D.:  
     Council Member, (1947) 5, 15, (1948–49) 3, (1950) 3, (1951) 3, (1952) 3  
 Sickert, Walter, (1982) 28–9  
 Siddal, Miss, (1957) 22–3  
 signage:  
     inappropriateness of shop front, (2005) 14  
 silk manufacture:  
     in Chelsea, (1971) 17–21  
     Henry Barnham, (2023) 37  
     Huguenots, (2023) 37–38  
     James I, King, (2023) 37–38  
     John Appletree, (2023) 36–38  
*Silkworms and Mulberries* (Peter Coles), (2023) 36  
 silkworms on mulberry leaves (Maria Sybilla Merian), (2023) **36**  
 silver salt cellars:  
     by Nicholas Sprimont, (2022) **39**  
 Silverwood-Cope, Bettina, (1995) 59  
 Simond, Charles Kyrle, (2010) 86–8, **86**  
 Simond, Louis, (1958) 28  
 Simpson, Dr G.C., (1931–32) 24  
 Simpson, J.H., (1942–43) 22  
 Simpson, John (architect), (1998) **42**, (2002) 34  
     John Simpson and the Battle of the Styles' (Terence Bendixson), (2004)  
     44–8, **49–50**  
     lecture on New Architecture in London, (2005) 19  
 Simpson, John (journalist):  
     President, (2013) 19, **21**, (2014) 21, (2015) 23, (2016) 18, (2017) 6, (2018)  
     4, (2019) 4, (2020) 6, (2021) 8, (2022) 8, (2023) 6, (2024) 5  
     Annual General Meeting, (2023) 8  
     'Chelsea in the Great War' exhibition, (2014) **37**  
     Crosby Moran Hall, (2021) 30  
     and Damian Greenish, (2016) **40**  
     Middle East talk, (2023) 8  
     obituary of Fleur de Villiers CMG, (2023) 66  
     'Reginald Blunt and the Chelsea Society', (2015) 42–5  
     visit to Ukraine, (2022) 10  
 Simpson, Mary (*later* Matthews), courted by Nelson, (1982) 49  
 Simpson, Thomas Bartlett, (1981) 47–8, (2012) 50  
 Simpson, Wallis see Windsor, Duchess of  
 Sims, Mrs, (1957) 34  
 Sims, A.T., (1955) 7  
 Sims, B.J., (1980) 62

Sims, Sidney, (1958) 43  
 Siouxsie and the Banshees (rock band), (2020) 36–7  
 Sirignano, Princess Alicia di, Council Member, (2007) 17, 21, (2008) 17, 18, (2009) 22, 35, 89, 90, (2010) 28  
 Sitwell, Dame Edith, (1997) 32, (2005) 29, (2010) **61**, 62–3  
 Sitwell, Sir Osbert, (1997) 31, (2005) 29, (2010) **61**  
 Sitwell, Sir Sacheverell, (1997) 32, (2005) 29, (2010) **61**  
 Six Bells (pub), King's Road, (2009) 60, (2011) 35, (2012) 60–70, **60, 62, 63, 64, 69, 70**  
 Skinner Place, (1975) 39  
 skyline (of Chelsea), (1987) 31–2, (2009) **32**  
 'SLAG' (pressure group), (1974) 21  
 Slaidburn Street, (1997) 18, (1998) 18  
 Slater & Moberley, Messrs., (1936–37) 17  
     Peter Jones building, (2024) 37  
 Slater, Humphrey, (2002) 69  
 Slessor, Mrs, (1966) 11, (1972) 14  
 Slim, William Joseph (1st Viscount Slim):  
     talk by Mark William Rawdon Slim (3rd Viscount Slim), (2024) 9  
 Slim, Mark William Rawdon (3rd Viscount Slim):  
     talk on William Joseph Slim (1st Viscount Slim), (2024) 9  
 Slits, The (rock band), (2020) 37  
 Sloane, Alexander, (2024) 46  
 Sloane, Elizabeth:  
     marriage to Charles Cadogan, 2nd Baron, (2024) 49  
 Sloane, Sir Hans, (1947) 22, 29–30, 49–50, 3709, (1952) 27–31, (1954) 35, 44, (1955) 11, 13, 16–17, (1960) 21, (1962) 46–8, (1970) 34, (1974) 14, (1977) 53, 64–5, (1978) 47, (2002) 57  
     250th anniversary of death, (2003) 19–20, 27, 31–4  
     350th anniversary of birth, (2010) 73–7, (2011) 29  
     'Adventures and Politics in the 18th Century' (lecture by Ian Foster), (2011) 29  
     Benjamin Franklin befriended by, (1996) 33  
     biographies, (1953) 24, (1994) 54  
     Chelsea Physic Garden, (2019) **35**, 36–8  
     Don Saltero employed by, (1996) 32  
     exhibition of his work, (1995) 20, **36, 39**, (1997) 11  
     'Hans Sloane plates', (1951) 10–12, **23–43**, (1954) 20  
     Kalm's visit to, (1990) 27–8  
     'The Legacy of Sir Hans Sloane', (2010) 73–7  
     'The Life and Times of Sir Hans Sloane', (2003) 28–30  
     monument, (1930–31) 26–7, (1931–32) 18, (1932–33) 14–15, (1933–34) 17, (1952) 31, (1977) 33–4, **50**, (2003) **30**  
     panel discussion on, (2019) 13  
     plaque to, (1952) 12, (1953) 22–4, 43–4, (1954) 63–4, (1976) 9



portraits, (1950) 10, (2010) **74**  
 'A Rich Man Furnished with Ability' (address by Bishop of London), (2003) 31–4  
 statue by Rysbrack, (1936–37) **25**, (1952) **28–9**, (1977) 65, (1984) 20–21, (1985) 26–7, 33, (1999) 20, **42**, (2000) 22, (2002) **50**, (2024) **45**  
 removal of, (2004) 14–15  
 'The Life & Times of Sir Hans Sloane', (2024) 8, 45–50  
 tomb, (2024) 33, **33**  
 Sloane, James, (2024) 46–7  
 Sloane, William, (1952) 27, (1971) 20  
 Sloane Avenue, (1938–39) 22, (1975) 50–51  
     Cranmer Court, (2007) 40  
     Harrods, Kensington car showroom, (2016) **36**  
     Nell Gwynn House, (1937–38) 18, 20, (2007) **40–41**  
         statue, (2018) 28, **28**  
         no. 60, development, (2019) 25, **25**  
 Sloane Avenue Mansions, (1933–34) 13, (2007) 40  
     twentieth-century developments, (2007) 39–41, **40**  
 Sloane Court East, (1997) 43  
 Sloane Ellesmere, Dr, (1978) 48  
 Sloane Gardens, (1956) 7, (1959) 19  
     no. 1, (The Mansions), (2016) 35  
     statues, (2018) 26  
 Sloane House, (1969) **2**, **31–6**, (2006) 57–61, **58**, **59**  
     major works to, (2007) 27, (2008) 25, (2009) 33, (2012) 28  
 Sloane Lodge, (2006) 57, 58, 59, (2008) 25, (2009) 33  
 Sloane Place, (2009) 46–58, **46**, **50**, **54**, **56**  
 Sloane School, (1936–37) 12  
 Sloane Square:  
     'Fayre in the Square', (2002) 18, **51**  
     fountain, (1937–38) 21–3, (1938–39) 12, 28, (1948–49) 18, (1951) 13, (1952) 13, 15, (1953) **27–9**, 44–5  
     George West building, (2021) 71  
     kiosk, (1952) **14–15**  
     layout, (1928–29) 13, (1929) 5–6, (1929–30) 13–14, (1930–31) 16–17, (1931–32) 9, 15, (1962) 21–2, (1973) 14, (1975) 48, (2001) 64, (2003) 24, (2004) 14, (2024) 29  
     new paving and street furniture, (1991) 18, (2009) 27, **27**  
     north-west corner redevelopment, (2005) 25–6  
     outdoor restaurants, (2022) 18  
     pedestrian improvements, (2024) 18, **18**  
     postcards of, (2024) **40**  
     proposed changes to, (2003) 24, (2004) 14, 25, (2005) 21, 22, (2006) 22, (2007) 19, 28, (2011) 68, **69**  
     roundabout scheme, (2024) 25

'Save Sloane Square' group, (2006) 22, (2007) 19  
 toilet restoration, (2022) 18  
 traffic congestion, (2018) 24, **24**  
 Venus fountain (Ledward), (2018) 27, **27**  
 war memorial wreath, (2020) 16, **16**, (2021) 15  
 War Memorial Cross, (1929–30) 14, (1930–31) 17, (1931–32) 9, (2024) 29  
 W.H. Smith (store), (2004) 14  
 see *also* Peter Jones; Royal Court Theatre  
 Sloane Square planning committee:  
   Mayor of Kensington and Chelsea, (2024) 25  
 Sloane Square Underground Station, (1996) **41**, (1999) 45, (2008) 68, 70,  
   (2009) **27**, (2010) **34**  
   wartime bombing, (2010) 33–5  
 Sloane Stanley, Major R.C.H., (1928–29) 6, (1929–30) 20, (1939–40) 16–17,  
   21, (2002) 14, (2006) 59–60  
 Sloane Stanley Estate, (1929) 7, (1930–31) 26, (1931–32) 18, (1932–33) 15,  
   (1936–37) 33, (1939–40) 14, (1953) 17, (1954) 8, 63, (1956) 40, (1960)  
   7, (1961) 13, (1969) 31–4, (2006) 56, 57, (2009) 27, (2024) 50  
   lecture by Penny Olsen, (2012) 25  
 Sloane Street, (1937–38) 18, (1938–39) 24, (1959) 15–20, (1960) 47, 49, 57,  
   (1975) 48–9, (1979) 34, 42  
   Granville House, (2010) 32, (2011) 26, **27**  
   Liscartan House, (2010) 32, (2011) 26, **27**  
   Mr Gibb's school, (1997) 25  
   noise pollution, (2018) 23–4, **23**  
   nos. 43–5 development stopped by Society, (1987) 10  
   no. 48, E.J. Walker, (2023) 34  
   no. 123, (1998) 14, **42**  
   postcards of, (2024) **41**  
   roadworks, (2023) 9  
   Savills (estate agents), (2012) **32**, 36  
 Sloane Terrace:  
   no. 5 (former Christian Science Church) development of site, (2001) 18–19,  
     **41**, 56–60, **57**, (2002) 16, 28  
   Cadogan Hall, (2020) 38, **38**, (2023) 68  
   Christian Science Church, (2023) 68  
 Sloane, William, (2024) 46–7  
   Chelsea Park, (2023) 38  
   Sloane Stanley Estate, (2024) 50  
 Smiley, Lavinia:  
   obituary, (1991) 62–3  
 Smith, Alison:  
   lecture on Pre-Raphaelites in Chelsea, (2012) 30  
 Smith, Anthony:  
   George Cross, (1998) 34, (1999) **43**, 52–3

Smith, Archibald:  
 illustration of Sloane House, (2006) **59**

Smith, Barbara, (1971) 17

Smith, Bridget:  
 De La Warr Pavilion, Bexhill-on-Sea, (2022) **34**

Smith, Dennis:  
 lecture on Sir Joseph Bazalgette, (2000) 13

Smith, Donald (Chairman of Chelsea Arts Club), (2008) 31, 80

Smith, Emma (Mrs Stewart-Jones), (1957) 57

Smith, Freda, (1974) 13–14, (1975) 26, (1976) 52

Smith, John (M.P.), (1966) 13

Smith, Logan Pearsall:  
 ‘Logan Pearsall Smith in Chelsea’ (Jane Dorrell), (2005) 43–8

Smith, Lucy, (1977) 34

Smith, Reginald, (1966) 19–20

Smith, Richard, (2008) 57–60, 62–3

Smith, Sally, (2008) 31

Smith Street, (1950) 22, (1951) 13, (1958) 19, 24–5, 29, (1959) 31–2  
 ‘Manor House’, (2002) 57–61, (2008) 55  
 no. 1, Wright’s Dairy, (2023) 34  
 no. 24, (2002) **56, 58**  
 The Phoenix (pub), (1997) 16  
 The Resident (pub), (2001) 15  
 St Leonard’s Studios, (2012) 47, **47**

Smith Terrace, (1973) 48, (1975) 40

Smith, W.H. (store; Sloane Square branch), (2004) 14

Smoke Abatement Society, National, (1931–32) 23, (1933–34) 14  
 atmospheric pollution, (2024) 36

Smollett, Tobias, (1943–44) 5, (1980) 26, (1984) 28, (1986) 45, (2018) 30–1  
 Chelsea Town Hall mural, (2022) **49**  
 ‘Smollett in Chelsea’ (Jeremy Lewis), (2004) 29–31  
 ‘Smollett in Chelsea’ (Lewis Kennedy), (1986) **39**, 53–6  
 ‘Tobias Smollett: the Chelsea novelist’ (lecture by Jeremy Lewis), (2004) 18

Smyth, Aaron:  
 book-keeper for Society, (2020) 16

Smythson, John, (2011) 44–5

Smythson, Robert, (2011) 43–4, 46–7

Snow, John (physician):  
 19th century cholera epidemics, (2021) 38

Soane, Sir John, (1959) 55, (1961) 45–6, (1980) 39, 45–7  
 Royal Hospital, (1982) 48, (1986) **37**, 49, (1992) **39**, 45–9  
 Walpole House, (1992) 46  
 ‘Whister’s Dwelling’, (2013) **64**

Soane Stable Block, (2017) **21**  
 restoration, (2017) 25

social housing, (2015) 73–5  
     see *also* affordable housing; housing; public housing  
 Society of Landscape Painters:  
     Sandra Pepy, (2024) 56  
 Society for the Preservation of Ancient Buildings, (1929) 14, (1929–30) 20,  
     (1930–31) 26, (1932–33) 19, (1938–39) 21, (1952) 19, (1953) 21, (1959)  
     23, 26, (1962) 41, (1979) 27  
 Society for the Protection of Ancient Buildings:  
     lecture on, (2003) 17  
 solar panel installation:  
     Kensington and Chelsea, Royal Borough of, (2021) 19  
 Somerville, Mary, (2024) 22  
 Soper, R.J., (1972) 30  
 Sophie, Countess of Wessex:  
     Crosby Moran Hall, (2021) 34–5  
 Sound Techniques Ltd:  
     no. 45a Old Church Street, (2023) 34–35  
 South Kensington Underground Station, (1989) 17  
     development, (1994) 16, (1996) 17, (1997) 16, (2002) 27, (2003) 14, 22,  
     (2004) 21–2, (2009) 27, (2019) 11, 23, **23**  
     redevelopment of, (2020) 12, 21, (2021) 13, 20, (2022) 25, **25**, (2023) 22  
     step-free access, (2021) 20  
 Southall, John (architect):  
     interview, (2010) 41–4  
 Southern Hemisphere House, Chelsea Physic Garden, (2019) 38, **38**  
 spaniels parade:  
     Charles III Coronation, (2023) **1**, 4  
 Spanish Embassy:  
     summer party, (2018) 16, **16**  
 Sparkes, George, (1956) 43  
 Spastic Children, Centre for, (1957) 34–5  
 Speak, P.B., (1969) 28  
*Spectator, The* (magazine):  
     Martin Vander Weyer talk, (2024) 53–5  
 Speel, Bob:  
     Coalbrookdale lamp, (2021) **39**  
 Spencer House:  
     visit by Chelsea Society, (2023) 13  
 Spencer, Sir John  
     Crosby Hall, (2021) 27  
     Crosby Place, (2021) 27  
 Spencer, Stanley, (1957) 25  
     artists' demonstration in support of, (1990) 51  
 Spenser, Edmund, (1981) 29  
 Spenser, Sir John, (1955) 59

Speranza see Wilde, Lady Jane Francesca  
 Spicer, Francis H., (1957) 36, (1960) 31  
*Spirit of Chartwell*, The (Royal Barge), (2022) 7  
 Spitalfields:  
     Huguenots, (2022) 40, (2023) 38  
 'Sporting Chelsea' (exhibition), (2003) 20, (2004) 18–19, 23, 41, **54–5**  
 Sports Council, (1982) 25  
 Spotswood, D., (1933–34) 24  
 Sprimont, Nicholas, (1938–39) 39, (1943–44) 5, (1951) 25, (1952) 21, 35,  
     (1954) 21, (1957) 20–21, (1970) 34, (2018) 31, **31**, (2022) **38**  
     and Chelsea China manufactory, (1981) 42–5, (1986) 18–20, (1999) 48–51  
     Chelsea Porcelain Factory, (2022) 40–41  
     Chelsea Pottery works founder, (2019) 14  
     portrait, (1996) 28–30, **39**  
     silver salt cellars, (2022) **39**  
 Spurgeon, Professor Caroline, (1955) 65  
 Spurling, Miss, (1932–33) 14  
 'Spy' (caricaturist), (1960) 25  
 Stacey, Gloria, (2002) 15  
 Stadium Street, (2005) 61  
 Stadler, J.A., (1955) 38  
 Stage, Eileen R., (1983) 60  
 Stallwood, Benjamin, (1937–38) 28  
 Stanley, Edward:  
     Council Member, (1992) 7, (1993) 7  
 Stanley, George, (1952) 31  
 Stanley, Hans:  
     Sloane Stanley Estate, (2024) 50  
 Stanley, Neil:  
     Lots Road development, (1981) 18  
 Stanley, Sir Robert and family, (1981) 29, (1991) 26  
 Stanley Bridge:  
     Green Way, (2020) 26  
 Stanley Grove House (later part of College of St Mark and St John), (1956) 25–  
     9, 32, (1981) **29–33**  
     'can it be saved for Chelsea?', (1991) **24–7**  
     suitable for Chelsea Museum, (1990) 10–11, **33–4**  
     see also Brickills  
 Stanley Memorial see Chelsea Old Church  
 Stanley Monument, (1962) 32–5, 55–61  
 Stanley Terrace, (1960) 13, (1961) 13–14, 59  
     pediment restored to, (1991) **42**  
 Staphorst, Nicholas, (2024) 47  
 Stapleton, Sir Robert, (1985) 52–3  
 Starkey, Dr David:

Crosby Moran Hall, (2021) 30  
 Starr, Sidney (painter), (1982) 29  
     dissertation on, (2009) 37  
 Starren, Carolyn, (2008) **78**  
     Council Member, (2012) 20, (2014) 21  
     Hon. Editor, (2007) 17, 21, 38, (2008) 17, 32, (2009) 22, 38, 90, (2010) 22, 26, (2011) 22, 28, (2012) 19, 27, (2013) 19  
     catalogue of Society's artefacts and books, (2008) 19, (2009) 37  
     'Chelsea Art Society 1910–2010', (2010) 78–80  
     'The Chenil Gallery', (2009) 59–66  
     'The Cheyne Place Bomb', (2010) 39–40  
     exhibitions curated, (2010) 26, (2012) 24  
     *The Kensington Book* (reviewed), (2006) 77  
     'The Millar Obelisk: why Chelsea?', (2007) 49–55, **50, 51, 53**  
     obituaries of:  
         Julian Barrow, (2013) 81–2  
         John Sandoe, (2008) 83–4  
         Jonathan Wheeler, (2008) 84  
         Sir Denis Mahon, (2011) 90–92  
     reviews of:  
         *Boutique London*, (2010) 66–7  
         *No End to Snowdrops: a biography of Kathleen Raine*, (2009) 87  
     'The Saatchi Gallery at the Duke of York's HQ', (2008) 64–7  
     'What happened to the Boy with the Cat Statue?', (2008) 46–7  
 statues and sculptures:  
     mistreatment by Borough Works Department, (1983) 17–18  
     'The Acrobat' (Allen Jones), (1995) **40**  
     'Atalanta' (Francis Derwent Wood), (1929) 17, (1929–30) 22, (1991) **44**, (1994) 24, (1995) **35**, (2024) 28, **28**  
     'The Awakening' (Gilbert Ledward), (1960) **50–52**, (1961) **29**, (1983) 17, (2019) 26, **26, 30, 30**  
     bas-relief of nude girl (Jacob Epstein), (2009) **45**, (2019) 29–30, **29, 30**  
     *The Boy and Cat* (Philip Lindsey Clark), (1983) 17, (2008) **46–7**  
     'Boy David, The' (Bainbridge Copnall), (1983) 17  
     'Boy with a Dolphin' (David Wynne), (2010) 45  
     Carlyle (Sir Joseph Boehm), (1936–37) **2**, 10, 42, (1967) 2, (1983) 17  
     Charles II (Grinling Gibbons), (1936–37) 10, **15**, 42, (1948–49) 9, 33, (2001) 23  
     'Dancer with Bird' (David Wynne), (2010) 45  
     'The Dancers' (David Wynne), (2010) 45, **46**  
     'Female figure holding shell' (Gilbert Ledward), (1952) **32–3**, (1953) **27–8**, 44–6, (1956) 2, (1960) **50–52**  
     'Girl with Doves' (David Wynne), (2010) 45  
     In-Pensioner statue (Philip Jackson), (2001) 23–5, **25, 40**  
     James II (Grinling Gibbons), (1948–49) 9–10, 16, **31–4**

Sloane (John Rysbrack), (1936–37) 25, (1952) **28–9**, (1977) 65, (1984) 20–21, (1985) 26–7, **33**, (1999) 20, **42**, (2000) 22, (2002) **50**

Whistler (Nicholas Dimbleby), (2005) 26, 66–7

Wilde (Eduardo Paolozzi), (1999) 10, 18, (2000) 19–20, (2005) 76, (2021) 17, (2022) 51–52, (2023) 16, **17**, (2024) 8

Stearn, Professor W.T., (1986) 12

Steele, Mrs (Alderman), (1948–49) 28

Steer, Philip Wilson, (2012) 44–6

death, (1941–42) 28

‘The Girl in Blue’, (2012) **45**, 46

photograph of drawing room, (1948–49) **35**, (1955) 35, (1960) 25, 29, 30, (1982) 29

war artist, (1991) 54–5

Stenhouse, Nigel, (2008) **78**

Council Member, (1989) 7, (1990) 6, 12–13, (1991) 7, (1992) 7, (1993) 7, (1994) 7, (1998) 11, (2015) 23, (2016) 18

Vice-Chairman, (1995) 7, (1996) 7, (1997) 7, (1998) 7, (1999) 7, (2000) 7, (2001) 7, (2002) 11, **51**, (2003) 11, (2004) 11, (2005) 11, (2006) 11, (2007) 17, (2008) 17, (2009) 22, (2010) 22, (2011) 22, (2012) 19, (2013) 19, (2014) 21

Chelsea Riverside Report, (1991) 13–14

obituary, (2017) 58–9, **58**

Stephen, John, (2010) 66

Stephen, Michael, (1977) 10

Vice-Chairman, (2017) 6, (2018) 4, (2019) 4, (2020) 6, (2021) 8, (2022) 8, (2023) 6, 12, (2024) 5, **11**

Chairman Planning Committee, (2015) 23, (2016) 18, (2017) 6, (2018) 4, (2019) 4

Editor Annual Report and Bulletin, (2024) 3, 7

Planning Committee Report, (2016) 33–8, (2017) 21–5, (2018) 21–4, (2019) 19–25, (2020) 19–27

Trustee, (2020) 44, (2021) 58, (2022) 59, (2023) 54

Chelsea Reach houseboats, (2024) 11–14

events programme, (2023) 12, 16, (2024) 8

‘First 10 years of the Chelsea Society, The’, (2024) 8, 21–38

half-yearly bulletins, (2022) 20, (2023) 16, (2024) 10

interview of Sasha Swire, (2021) 15

retirement and thanks, (2020) 12

Autumn Bulletin, (2020) 17

Spring Bulletin, (2020) 17

Stephen Bartley Gallery:

exhibition of John Bignell’s photographs, (1989) 53

Stevenson, Arnold (Councillor and Mayor), (1971) 6, (1981) 7, 11–12, 21–2, (1982) **33**

organiser of Doggett’s Coat and Badge boat race, (2005) 20, (2006) 14, 18,

(2007) 23, **24**, (2009) 85, (2011) 32  
 Stewart, Rev. W.H., (1931–32) 7, 17, (1936–37) 31, (1941–42) 9  
 Stewart-Jones, Mrs Edward see Wickham-Legg  
 Stewart-Jones, Richard (Chelsea Gardens Guild), (1982) 31  
 Stewart-Jones, R.L., (1935–36) 8, 28, (1936–37) 7, 11, 43  
     Council Member, (1937–38) 5, 12, 26, 32, (1938–39) 5, 9, 11–12, 30,  
         (1939–40) 6, 9, 18, (1940–41) 6, 11, (1941–42) 6, (1942–43) 6, 26,  
         (1943–44) 6, (1944–45) 5, 11  
     Hon. Secretary, (1946) 5, 11, 15–16, (1948–49) 3, 8, 37–8, (1950) 3  
     retirement, (1950) 7–8, 14, (1951) 3, 9, 10, (1952) 3, 19, (1953) 3, 12,  
         (1954) 3, 62, (1955) 3, (1956) 3  
     resignation, (1957) 67  
     obituary, (1957) 50–58  
     plaque to, (1959) **32–3**, (1961) 19, (1964) 11, (1976) 13, (1980) 21–2, 64  
 Stewart's Grove, (1959) 15, 34–7  
*Still the Enchanted Village* (Peter Bernard), (1952) 17, **24**  
 Stirk, Graham, lecture on Lord Rogers, (2007) 22  
 Stirling, Mr & Mrs, (1931–32) 30  
 Stirling, Mrs, (1958) 46, 49  
 Stoker, Bram, (2015) 100, **100**  
 Stokes, Adrian, (1952) 33  
 Stokes, Leonard (architect), (1966) 32, (1979) 43, (1988) 32  
 Stoneman, Walter:  
     photograph of Sir Albert Gray, (2007) **62**  
 Stores, Sir Ronald, (1938–39) 19  
 Storey, Lieutenant Andrew (*later* Bowes), (1981) 29–30  
 Stowe (Stow), John:  
     Crosby Place (*A Survey of London*), (2021) 27  
 Stowell site (Britten Street area):  
     development, (1978) 17, (1980) 17, (1981) 17–18  
 Strachey, Isobel:  
     obituary, (1987) 55–6  
 Strathcona, Donald Howard, 3rd Baron, (1936–37) 19  
 Strathmore, Mary, Countess of, (1956) 26–7, (1981) 29  
 Strauss, Henry see Conesford, Henry Strauss, Baron  
 Street, G.E., (1979) 32  
 street cries in Chelsea, (1986) 22  
 street furniture and pavements:  
     benches, (2009) 30  
     bollards, (2009) 30–31  
     Borough 'Streetscape' guide, (2004) 28  
     cycle racks, (1991) 9, (2009) 25  
     'Design Guide for', (1990) 13–14, (1991) 12  
     lamp-posts, (1959) 13, (1960) 58, (1986) 23, **36**, (1987) 20, (2009) 23–4,  
         30, 31



pavements requiring repair, (1989) 17  
 proliferation of street furniture, (1997) 20  
 Society's survey of historic street furniture, (1991) 12–13, (1992) 14, (1993) 14  
 standardisation proposed, (1990) 13–14  
 telephone equipment boxes, (2012) 30  
 street lighting, (1956) 41–8, (1957) 13–14, (1958) 69–70, (1968) 4–5, (1976) 27–8, (2009) 23–4, 30, 31, (2010) 31  
     effect on crime, (1994) 21  
     see *also* street furniture and pavements  
 street names, changes to, (1934–35) 19, (1935–36) 17–18, (1936–37) 19–20, (1955) 36–7, (1958) 18, 22–4, 48  
 Streeting, John, (2007) 68–9  
 Strickland, Rev. & Mrs J.L., (1961) 37, (1962) 49, 51  
 Stride, A.P.H., (1959) 25, 27  
 Strohn, Prof. Matthias:  
     'Germany's role in the defence of Europe' (talk), (2024) 8  
 Strong, Mrs, (1934–35) 15  
 Strong, George, (1950) 19  
 Strong, Sir Roy, (1960) 6, 53–4, 61  
     'Is this Thomas More's Garden?', (2000) 24–6  
 Strong, Sir Vesey, (1950) 19  
 Stroud, Dorothy:  
     Council Member, (1954) 3, 65, (1955) 3, (1956) 3, (1957) 3, (1958) 3, (1959) 3, 25, (1960) 3, (1961) 5, 45, 50  
 Struther, Jan, (2012) 78  
     Mrs Miniver, (2015) 61–5, **61**  
 Stuart-Wortley, Mary, Countess of Lovelace:  
     Council member, (2024) 22, **22**, 31  
 Studd, Arthur (painter), (1982) 29  
 studio accommodation, (1948–49) 10, 16, (1952) 17–18  
 Sturgis, Matthew:  
     *Oscar: A Life*, (2022) 46  
 Sturgis, Tim, (1993) 11  
 'Submarine, The', (1984) **40–45**  
 subterranean culverts, (1939–40) 17–19, (1952) 17–18  
 subterranean developments:  
     opposition to, (2007) 26–7, (2008) 26, (2011) 24, 25, 71–2, (2012) 27–8  
 Summerly, Jeremy, (2007) 68–9  
 Summers, Martin, (1983) 26–7  
     Blue Bird of Chelsea, (1990) 29–30  
 Summerskill, Mr, (1975) 27  
 Summerson, Sir John, (1948–49) 10, 18, (1950) 9, 21–2, (1957) 61, (1959) 23, 26, (1962) 34, 56, 58–9, (1972) 13  
 supermarkets, thefts, (2023) 12

Surprise, The (pub), (2007) 26, (2009) 24, (2012) 36  
 Sussex House School, Cadogan Square, (2011) 29, **30**  
 Sutton, William, (2015) **74**  
 Sutton Dwellings:  
     refurbishment of, (2020) 21, **21**, (2022) 24, **24**  
     ‘Watch the Windows’, (2015) 48, **49**  
 Sutton Estate:  
     Cale Street, (2017) 12, **12**, 13  
     campaign to save, (2019) 10–11, **10**, 25  
     refurbishment of, (2020) 21, **21**, (2021) 19, **19**  
     regeneration, (2024) 18, **18**  
 Swan Court, (1930–31) 11–12  
     Art Deco, (2021) 42  
     modernism, (Braban), (2021) 42–6  
     no. 98, (1998) 41  
     Sybil Thorndike, (2018) 39  
     towering over street, (Jules Turner), (2021) **42**  
 Swan Inn see Old Swan Inn  
 Swan Walk, (2005) 27–30, **53**, (2010) 55  
     no. 1, (1950) 24–5, (2005) 28, 29  
     no. 5, (1997) 31, (2005) 29  
 Swanson, Hallie:  
     *Bloom with a view. An update on Chelsea Embankment Gardens*, (2023)  
         46–47  
 Sweeting, A.E., (1959) 13, (1971) 23  
 Swift, Dean, (1951) 30  
 Swift, Jonathan:  
     Chelsea Town Hall mural, (2022) **49**  
 swimming pool, children’s, (1977) 16–18  
 Swinburne, Algernon Charles, (2019) 40, 42  
 Swinfen, Charles Swinfen Eady, 2nd Baron, (1939–40) 16  
 Swire, Sasha:  
     *Diary of an MP’s Wife*, (2021) 15, **15**  
     interview by Michael Stephen, (2021) 15  
 Sydenham, Thomas:  
     and Sir Hans Sloane, (2024) 47–8  
 Sydney Street, (1959) 15, 21–2, 34–9, 41, (1960) 19–20, (1973) 14, 48–9,  
     (1975) 63  
     nos. 9–11, use as hotel, (1992) 15, (1994) 16–17, (1996) 16  
     no. 31, Bertrand Russell at, (1997) 32–3  
     no. 119, (1950) 12, (1985) 13, (1986) 10, (1987) 11  
     Residents’ Association, (1986) 10, (1987) 11  
     St Luke’s church, (2016) 63  
     Wellesley Arms (pub), (2006) **68**, (2007) 26  
     see also Chelsea Farmers’ Market; Royal Brompton Hospital

Sykes, Christopher, (1965) 46  
Symons Street, (2005) 25–6  
    Kiki McDonough (shop), (2012) **34**  
Symphony Orchestra, Chelsea, (1983) 26–8  
Synagogue see Chelsea Synagogue  
Synge-Hutchinson, Patrick, (1962) 48

## T

### T-Rex:

Sound Techniques Ltd, (2023) 34–35

Taine, Hippolyte, (1999) 45

Tait, Arthur Gordon

Brompton Cemetery, (2021) 69–70

obituary (Bendixson), (2021) 69–70, **69**

Tait, Robert, (1933–34) 10, 31

Tait, Thomas S. (architect), (2004) 65–6

### tall buildings:

1960s towers, (2008) 68–70

English Heritage listing of, (1995) 17, (1996) 14–15

Lots Road Power Station development, (2001) 63–4

opposition to, (2002) 25, 32–3

planning policy on, (1998) 14, (2002) 25, 32–3, (2008) 25–6

Tanner, Lawrence, (1936–37) 30

### Tannock, Charles:

'The Referendum: Seven Years On', (2022) 42–44

Tapp, Major W.H., (1953) 32

Tarring, John, (1953) 25

### Tate Gallery:

Whistler exhibition, (1994) 55

Tatham, Major, (2000) 13

Tatton-Brown, William & Aileen, (1947) 8, 24

Taylor, Frances, (2011) 23

Taylor, Gordon, (2009) 23

Chairman of West London Residents' Association, 24

opposition to congestion charge zone, (2009) 24

Taylor, Jane, (2002) 63

Taylor, Judy, lecture on Beatrix Potter, (2002) 19

Taylor, M. (architect), (1972) 17

TCAA see Thames Conservation Area Appraisal

### Te Kanawa, Dame Kiri:

Crosby Moran Hall, (2021) 35

### Teale, A.C.:

'Chelsea Common in the 1890s', (2001) 26–33

Tedworth Square, (1965) 13–14, 23–7, (1966) 18–20, (1967) 23, 28–31, (1968)

12–13, (1972) 16–17, (1974) 21, (1975) 34, (1976) 16, (1977) 20, (1978)

15, (1979) 17, (1980) 22

Celia Johnson letters, (2023) 14

### telephone boxes:

Chelsea Embankment, (2024) 34

Telephone Exchange, Chelsea, (1928–29) 14–16

Mallord Street, (2024) 16, **16**

naming of, (2024) 27

proposed conversion, (2019) 10  
 telephone kiosks, (1932–33) 24, (1967) 24, (1989) 15, **34**, (1993) 14, (1996) 18,  
 (1997) 20, (2012) 30  
 advertising on, (2019) 24  
 Templer, Field Marshal Sir Gerald, (1986) 24–9  
 and Elizabeth The Queen Mother, (2016) **54**  
 National Army Museum, (2016) 51–5, **52**, **55**  
 ‘Temples in the Sky’ (quiz by Arthur Grimwade), (1982) **40–41**, 45  
 Tenants’ Association, Chelsea, (1937–38) 9, (1938–39) 11, (1939–40) 19  
 tennis courts:  
     Paultons Square, (2024) 25  
 Terrey’s Fruit Shop, Cheyne Walk, (1984) 31, (1988) 21  
     demolition proposed, (1928–29) 13, (1929) 12, (1929–30) 14, (1932–33) 19,  
     (1933–34) 13–14, (1954) 31  
     demolition, (2024) 36  
     drawing, (1928–29) 2, **11**  
     painting, (1932–33) **20**  
 Terry, Dame Ellen, (1956) 71, (1988) 43, 45, (1997) 45  
     no. 215 King’s Road, (2014) 43–5  
 Terry, Quinlan (architect):  
     Chelsea Barracks redevelopment proposal, (2009) 31  
     Royal Hospital redevelopment, (2004) 22  
 Tesco (supermarket chain), (2004) 21, (2005) 14, (2006) 22  
 TfL see Transport for London  
 Thacker, John:  
     ‘With Whistler’s Reach’, (2005) 66–7  
 Thames Conservation Area Appraisal (TCAA), (2019) 24, (2020) 27, (2022) 29  
     participation in, (2020) 13  
 Thames Conservation Area Management Plan (CAMPS), (2020) 27–9, (2021)  
     21, (2023) 8  
     Cadogan Pier, (2021) 21  
 Thames Conservation Area Proposals Statement, (2024) 11–12  
 Thames Path:  
     completion, (2020) 26  
 Thames, River:  
     flooding 1928, (2024) 27  
     ‘From Chelsea to the Cherwell with Three Men in a Boat: the Victorian River  
     of Jerome K Jerome’ (lecture by Christopher Matthew), (2001) 11  
     lectures on foreshore, (2002) 19, (2010) 25  
     proposed damming, (1996) 9–10  
     view from Millbank, (1939–40) **2**, 5  
     see *also* River Thames  
 Thames Society, River, (1992) 14  
 Thames steamboats:  
     lithograph, (1935–36) 10, **31**

'Thames Strategy-Kew to Chelsea', (1999) 14  
 Thames Tideway Tunnel (sewage), (2010) 29, (2011) 24  
     construction of, (2020) 25  
     Sir Joseph Bazalgette, (2021) 41  
 Thames Tunnel, (2021) 47–50, **50**, 51  
     Isambard Kingdom Brunel, (2021) 47  
     Sir Marc Isambard Brunel, (2021) 47, **47**, 48–51, **51**  
 Thamesbrook Care Home:  
     bed replacement demand, (2020) 13  
     redevelopment, (2017) 13–14, (2019) 11  
     replacement, (2021) 14, (2022) 18, (2023) 12  
     sale of, (2016) 24  
 Thatcher, Dennis:  
     Swan Court, (2021) 46  
 Thatcher, Margaret:  
     Swan Court, (2021) 46  
     talk by Charles Moore, (2024) 8  
 The Street:  
     architectural heritage, (2023) 12  
     artists studios, (2023) 12  
     redevelopment of, (2023) 12  
 The Who:  
     Sound Techniques Ltd, (2023) 34–35  
 thefts:  
     shops, (2023) 12  
     supermarkets, (2023) 12  
 Thesiger, Sir Edward, (1947) 32  
 Thesiger, Major (Deputy Mayor), (1942–43) 9, (1943–44) 15, (1944–45) 9  
 Third Space health club:  
     no. 19 Mallord Street, (2024) 16  
 Thirkell, Angela, (1937–38) 44  
 Thomas, Caitlin, (2002) 73  
 Thomas, Derek, (2008) 19  
 Thomas, Dylan, (1983) 42, (1992) 10–11  
 Thomas, Valerie (*later* Hamami-Thomas):  
     Council Member, (1997) 7, 9, (1998) 7, (1999) 7, (2000) 7, (2001) 7  
     assessor for Borough environment awards, (2000) 15  
     organisation of visits, (1997) 12, (1998) 12, (1999) 13, (2000) 12, 13, (2001)  
         11  
     *afterwards see* Hamami-Thomas, Valerie  
 Thompson, Andrew:  
     Council Member, (2005) 11, (2006) 11, (2007) 17, (2008) 17, (2009) 22, 35,  
         (2010) 22, 23, 28, (2011) 22, 25, (2012) 19  
 Thompson, F.P.:  
     map of Chelsea, (1969) **35**, (2006) **58**

Thompson, Dr James, (2003) 14, (2005) 14, (2007) 19  
 Chairman, (2017) 6, (2018) 4, (2019) 4, (2020) 6, (2021) 8, (2022) 8, (2023) 6, 8, 52, (2024) 5  
 Chairman's Report, (2017) 11–20, (2018) 8–19, (2019) 7–18, (2020) 9–18, (2021) 11–17, (2022) 12–21, (2023) 10–17, (2024) 7–10  
 Council Member, (2016) 18  
 Statement of Financial Position, (2021) 65, (2022) 19, 66, (2023) 62  
 Trustee, (2020) 44, (2021) 58, (2022) 59, (2023) 54  
 Trustees' Report, (2021) 58–62, (2022) 59–63, (2023) 58, (2024) 14  
 biography, (2016) 42–3, **42**  
 Statement of Financial Position (2023) 62

Thompson, Leslie, (1998) **38**, (2008) 20

Thompson, Dr Margaret:  
 Hon. Membership Secretary (Acting), (2019) 4

Thompson, Prudence:  
 obituary, (1991) 61–2

Thompson, Uta, (1998) **38**

Thomson, Rev. Prebendary Leighton, (1998) 33, **36**, (2000) 37, (2001) 9

Thomson, Mark, (1980) 52

Thomson, Nigel, (1978) 31

Thomson, Prudence, obituary, (1991) 61–2

Thorndike, Nina, (2008) 79

Thorndike, Dame Sybil, (1948–49) 31, (1956) 16, (1998) 12, 25–8, **41**  
 'A Star of Life' (Croall), (2018) 39–41, **39**  
 head by Epstein, (1987) **34**  
 obituary, (1976) 65–6  
 plaque to, (1998) 12, 25, **41**  
 Swan Court, (2021) 46

Thornycroft, Johanna:  
 Hon. Secretary (Events), (2018) 4  
 social events, (2019) 12

Thornycroft, John:  
 Crosby Moran Hall, (2021) 30

Thorold, Peter:  
 'Chelsea Reclaimed', (1999) 45–7

Thorsby, Ralph, (1971) 20

Thurley, Simon, (2002) 16

Thurley, Dr Simon, Crosby Moran Hall, (2021) 30

Thurston's billiard table factory, (1957) 14–15, 43–9, (1962) 36, 38, (1963) 35, (1964) 14

Thwaite, Ann:  
 lecture on A.A. Milne, (2002) 19

Tietz, Stefan, (1971) 12, (1972) 26, 29–32, (1973) 26–7, (1974) 13, (1978) 13, (1979) 25, 28  
 obituary of Iris Medlicott, (2007) 80–81

Tilby, Miss:

Chelsea around 1900, (1987) 49

Tillemans, Pieter, (1988) 30

*View of Royal Hospital and Chelsea*, (2010) **48**, 56

Tilly, Mr & Mrs Frank, (1948–49) 31, (1951) 10, (1954) 21, (1961) 19–22

*Times, The*, (1929) 17, (1929–30) 18, (1930–31) 18, (1931–32) 22, 27, (1932–33) 13, 24, (1935–36) 19, (1942–43) 20–21, (1947) 21, (1948–49) 26, (1950) 18, 26, (1951) 12, 32, (1953) 27, (1981) 29

articles in, (1956) 23–4, (1959) 40

Battersea Power Station, (2024) 24

J.M.W. Turner, (2024) 58

letters to, (1928–29) 9, (1929) 8, (1929–30) 15, (1931–32) 28, (1937–38) 26, (1939–40) 10–11, 18–19, (1948–49) 37–8, (1956) 23, 55, 55–6, (1957) 13, (1959) 23, (1972) 27–8, (1984) 30

Tissot, James Joseph:

*Reading the News at the Royal Hospital*, (1983) **35**, 46

Tite Street, (1948–49) 19, (1954) 19, 54, (1955) 2, 26, 83, (1956) 36–7, (1962) 22–3, (1963) 10, (1972) 17, (1973) 18, (1974) 50, (1975) 22, (1995) 11

artists' studios in, (1985) 22–3, **34**, (1988) **35**, 41–5, (1999) 12, (2002) 44

development, (2019) 21

lecture by Julian Barrow, (2012) 30

no. 30, (*formerly* 12A), Peter Warlock (composer), (2020) 31

no. 33, Julian Barrow, (2013) 81

no. 34, (*formerly* 16) Oscar Wilde at, (2002) 35–8

no. 35, (*formerly* 15) White House, (2002) 44

no. 48, Julian Barrow, (2013) 81

no. 52:

Hope-Nicholsons at, (2002) 38, 72

offered to Society, (1992) 18, (1993) 18

postcard 1906, (2015) 101

St Wilfrid's Care Home, (2023) 22, **22**, 23, (2024) 7, (2024) 18, **18**

St Wilfrid's Convent sale, (2022) 26

'Whistler in Tite Street' (extract from Louisine Havemeyer's memoirs), (2002) 44–8

see *also* More House; White House

tobacconist's shop:

no. 46 Old Church Street, (2023) 35

Todd, Stuart, (1933–34) 12

toilet restoration:

Sloane Square, (2022) 18

toll booths:

Albert Bridge preservation, (2022) 19

Tombs, John, (1960) 12

Tomline, Lady, (1962) 38

Tonks, Professor Henry, (1937–38) 32–3, (1941–42) 28, (1960) 29, (1982) 29,



(1991) 52–3

Topham, Guy:

- ‘Down on the Riverside’, (1984) 28–32
- ‘The Forlorn Hope’, (1994) **28–9**
- Hermione Hammond, painter, (1988) 53–4
- Pocock, the miniaturist carver, (1995) 32–4, **37–8**
- review of *John Bignell: Chelsea photographer*, (1983) 55
- Sprimont identified in portrait, (1996) 28–30, **39**
- ‘The Two Michaels’ (Parkin and Bryan), (1993) **37**, 47–8

Topolski, Felix, (1940–41) 18, (1960) 47–9

Toppin, Captain Aubrey, (1954) 21

Touche, Mrs Donovan, (1941–42) 28

Tournai porcelain, (1952) 16, 35, (1953) **2**, 8–9, 13, **32–9**, 49, (1954) 62

Tournefort, Joseph Pitton de:

- and Sir Hans Sloane, (2024) 47

Town and Country Planning Association, (1943–44) 16

Town and Country Planning Bill, (1943–44) 9

Town and Country Planning, Ministry of, (1946) 26, (1956) 80–83, (1958) 8–9, (1959) 8–9, 14–22, 34–41, 61–5, (1960) 10–13, 17–22, 55–6, 59, (1961) 9–19, 59–61, (1962) 36, 66–7, (1963) 14–19, 24–5, 38, (1964) 10–11, (1966) 18–20, 23–6, (1967) 23, 28–31, (1968) 13–14, (1975) 35

- exhibition, (1965) 34–5
- national conference, (1969) 37
- report on areas of special architectural control, (1965) **32–45**, (1966) 12–13
- see *also* Kensington and Chelsea, Royal Borough of *under* Planning;
- Planning, Ministry of

Townend, Richard, (1977) 14, (2007) 68

Townsend, Captain Cecil, (1953) 23, (1965) 9

- obituary, (1982) 59

Townswomen’s Guild, (1954) 22–3

Toye, Wendy, (2010) 68–72, **69, 70, 72**

Toynbee, Arnold, (2008) 36–7

trade:

- effects of European Union membership referendum (2016), (2022) 43

Trade and Industry, Department of, (1972) 34

Trafalgar, Battle of, 200th anniversary, (2005) 20

Trafalgar Square (*now* Chelsea Square):

- development, (2024) 25
- see *also* Chelsea Square

Trafalgar, The, King’s Road (pub), (2011) 66

traffic:

- Battersea Bridge, (2024) 7, 19–20
- Chelsea Embankment noise, (2024) 7, 31
- nuisance, (2023) 12–13

traffic accidents:

Chelsea Embankment, (2024) 34  
 traffic and parking, (1930–31) 9, 10, 20, (1931–32) 9, 18, 20, 34, (1932–33) 11, 25, (1933–34) 19, 21, 23, (1934–35) 26, (1935–36) 25, (1936–37) 27, (1938–39) 33–4, (1950) 12, (1961) 8–9, 25–7, 51–4, (1962) 66–71, (1963) 24–5, 36–8, (1964) 20–22, (1965) 13, (1966) 12, 27, (1968) 14–18, (1969) 14–21, (1970) 13–28, (1971) 12–16, (1972) 26–32, (1973) 14–15, 53, (1974) 15, (1975) 9, 12–14, 22, 28–31, (1976) 30–31, (1978) 12–13, 20, (1979) 13, 18–19, 25–31  
 air pollution, (1996) 20, 23–4, (2020) 26  
 coaches on residential streets, (1983) 15  
 congestion relief in Earls Court Road, (1990) 12  
 congestion tolerated by Council, (1989) 16–17  
 congestive effects of Chelsea Harbour, (1990) 12  
 construction lorries, (2022) 24  
 electric cars, (2021) 12  
 Healthy Street policy, (2021) 54  
 heavy lorries banned in Earls Court Road, (1981) 20, (1983) 19, (1985) 16, (1986) 16–17, (1993) 10  
 large vehicles, (2021) 12, **53, 55**  
 lorry spills, (1984) **34**  
 ‘motorway box’ defeated, (1984) 31–2  
 parking controls, (1994) 21, (1998) 10, (2021) **54**  
 red routes, (1992) 21, (1994) 17–18, 21  
 ‘sleeping policemen’, (1987) 25, (1989) 32, (1990) 19, (1991) 19  
 trolley buses, (1936–37) 31, 33, (1938–39) 11–12, 28  
 ‘trunking’ of A3220 proposed, (1984) 17–19  
 underpass proposed at Cheyne Walk, (1986) 30  
 West Cross Route, (1967) 26–7, (1981) 49, (1985) 9  
 West London Relief Road, (1982) 11–16  
 West London Traffic Reform, (1981) 19–20, (1982) 19, (1983) 19, (1984) 17–19, **34**  
 Western Environment Improvement Route (WEIR), (1987) 7–9, (1988) 7, 11–12, (1989) 9–10, 13, 48, (1990) 11–13  
 see *also* congestion charge zone  
 trams:  
     proposed for the Millennium, (1996) 23–4, **37**  
     trolley bus replacement, (2024) 37  
 tramways:  
     routes of, (2024) 37  
 Transport, Ministry of, (1929) 6, (1929–30) 11, (1930–31) 10, 20, (1931–32) 34, (1933–34) 21, 23, (1934–35) 24–6, (1935–36) 25, (1937–38) 11, 27, (1952) 10, (1961) 25–7, (1962) 12–15, 66, 69–71, (1965) 20, (1966) 16, (1969) 13  
 Transport for London:  
     Battersea Bridge crossing, (2021) 22

- Battersea Bridge traffic, (2024) 7, 19–20
  - lobby groups, (2023) 12
  - restricted access implementation, (2023) 24
  - retaining bus services, (2022) 18
  - road safety meeting, (2022) 17
  - Travers, Bill:
    - Born Free* (film), (2023) 42
    - and Christian (lion), (2023) 42
  - Treadwell, Mr, (1991) 60, (1995) 45
  - Treasurers, Hon. (of Chelsea Society)
    - see Austin, Christy; Blunt, Reginald; Clarke, R.D.; Elliston, R. Wilfred; Frazer, Ian W.; Gelley, Patricia; Halton, Major E.D.; Haynes, W.; Maeer, W.H.; Martin, Tom
  - Treasurers' Reports:
    - see *under* individual treasurers
  - trees:
    - 'The Autobiography of a Tree' (Tom Pocock), (1997) 25–6, **41**
    - Basil Marsden-Smedley Tree Fund, (1982) 27
    - Burtons Court trees, (1978) 17–18
    - Chelsea Embankment Gardens planting, (2023) 47
    - Cheyne Row removal, (2024) 24
    - Great Gale loss of trees, (1987) 13, 21, **33–4**
    - Paultons Square removal, (2024) 25
    - protection against lead particulates given by trees, (1982) 27
    - protection of trees, (2002) 30
    - street trees first planted by John Phené, (1991) 30, 40–43, (2007) 74
    - treatment of trees in towns, (1930–31) **18–19**, (1937–38) **36–43**, (1981) 20, (2007) 72–4, **73, 74**
  - trees and gardens, (1928–29) 10, (1929) 6–8, (1929–30) 15–16, (1930–31) 18, (1931–32) 12, 15, 21–2, (1932–33) 22, (1934–35) 18–19, (1935–36) 23, (1937–38) 26–7, (1938–39) 26–8, (1939–40) 10–11, 13, (1940–41) 15, (1948–49) 19, (1951) 45, 47, (1953) 21–2, (1955) 2, 24–6, (1956) 36–9, 52–8, 86, (1957) 65, (1959) 19, (1960) 8–9, (1961) 59, (1962) 42–6, (1965) 15, (1967) 24, (1976) 27, 44, 57–60, (1997) 10
  - bomb-site gardens, (1950) 11–12, (1953) 17–18, (1954) 7–8, (1956) 40–41, (1957) 66, (1960) 7–8, 50–51, (1961) 27–30, (1964) 17, 21
  - 'Gardens in Chelsea' (guided walk by David Le Lay), (1997) 14
  - Lots Road planting, (2020) 26
  - new plantings, (1934–35) 16, 18, (1935–36) 23, (1976) 11, 24, (1979) 13–15, (1980) 20, (1995) 19, new plantings, (2022) 11
- Trelawny, Sir Jonathan, (1935–36) 37
- Trenchard, Hugh Montague (1st Viscount Trenchard):
  - talk by Hugh Trenchard (3rd Viscount), (2024) 8
- Trenchard, Hugh, 3rd Viscount Trenchard:
  - talk on Hugh Montague Trenchard (1st Viscount Trenchard), (2024) 8

visit to House of Lords, (2023) 14  
 'Triumphs and Disasters' exhibition, (2002) 21–2, **53–4**  
 trolley buses, (1936–37) 31, 33, (1938–39) 11–12, 28  
     tram replacement, (2024) 37  
 Troubridge, Laure, (2002) 35–8  
 Trumpeldor, Joseph, (2004) 68–9  
 Tryon Street:  
     King's Walk redevelopment, (2021) **13**  
     Queen's Head (pub), (2012) 29, **29**, (2019) 22  
 Tsvetayeva, Marina:  
     *I know the Truth* (poem), (2022) 12  
 Tubbs, Grahame B.:  
     Council Member, (1940–41) 6, 21, (1941–42) 6, (1942–43) 6, 17, (1943–44) 6, (1944–45) 5, (1947) 5, (1948–49) 3, (1950) 3, (1951) 3, (1952) 3, (1953) 3, (1954) 3, (1955) 3, (1956) 3  
     resignation, (1958) 71  
 Tube, The see London Transport  
 Tuck, Tony (Battersea Society), (1998) 10  
 Tunbridge, Mrs, (1950) 9  
 Tunbridge, G.L. (Councillor), (1950) 8, (1951) 8, 11, 20  
 Turk's Row:  
     plaque for US service men, (1997) 43, (1998) 32–3, **35–6**  
     V1 flying bomb explosion, (1998) 32–3, **36**  
 Turner, Alfred M., (1930–31) 27  
 Turner, Daniel, (1932–33) 26  
 Turner, Elizabeth, (1999) 10  
 Turner, Ian:  
     'Falling Leaves' mobile, (1995) **40**  
 Turner, Joseph Mallord William, (1983) 30, (1985) 32, (1988) 10  
     compared with Girtin, (1955) 41  
     gallery demolition, (2024) 57  
     'J.M.W. Turner's Chelsea' (Whittingham), (2024) 56–9  
     'Looking at Turner 150 Years On' (lecture by Andrew Wilton), (2002) 19  
     and Mrs Booth, (2024) 56–9  
     plaque (Crane), (2024) **56**  
     portrait (Martin), (2024) 56, **56**  
     riverside cottage in 1840, (1970) 38  
     and Sarah Danby, (2024) 57  
     see also Turner's House  
 Turner, Julian (Jules):  
     Council Member, (2019) 4, (2021) 8, (2020) 6, (2022) 8, (2023) 6, 8, 10–11, (2024) 5  
     Planning Committee (Royal Hospital Ward), (2020) 12, 19, (2021) 18, (2022) 14, 22, (2023) 11, 18, (2024) 7, 15, **15**  
     Trustee (appointed 10/5/2019), (2020) 44, (2021) 58, (2022) 59, (2023) 54

cabman's shelter, (2022) **18**  
 'New' Chelsea Green', (2022) 55  
 Swan Court, (2021) **42**  
 Turner, Mr & Mrs Philip, (1963) 22–3, 31–2, (1982) **38–9**, 42–5, (2024) 56  
 obituary of Philip, (1997) 57–8  
 Turner's House (Cheyne Walk), (1947) 15, (1948–49) 19, (1954) 27, 29, (1955)  
 35–7, (1963) 2, (2024) 56, **58**  
 photographs, (1931–32) **32**, (1934–35) 27, 29, (1972) **48**  
 watercolour, (1948–49) **23**  
 Turner Society:  
 Selby Whittingham, (2024) 56  
 Turret House, (2010) 52–4, **54**, (2011) 88–9, **88, 89**  
 Turvey, Ralph, (1998) 10, (1999) 10, (2000) 9  
 Tweed, John (sculptor), (1985) **36–7**, 41–2, (2012) 39, 46  
 8 Avenue Studios, (2013) **47–8**  
 108 Cheyne Walk, (2013) **46**  
 'A Community of Artists: John Tweed in Chelsea' (Capon), (2013) 42–50  
 'Latona', (2013) **49**  
 portrait of (Walton), (2013) **43**  
 Tweedsmuir, John, (1957) 38, (1960) 35  
 Twentieth Century Society, (2007) 38, (2009) 35  
 Tyrell, Professor, (1980) 15, (1981) 11

## U

### Ukraine:

- flag at Chelsea Arts Club, (2022) **12**
- talk by Adrian Bradshaw, (2022) 13
- talk by Gen. Sir Nick Carter, (2023) 12
- visit by John Simpson (President), (2022) 10
- war in, (2022) 12–13

underground rooms see subterranean developments

Underground stations see Sloane Square; South Kensington; West Chelsea

### Unigate:

- and Wright's Dairy, (2023) 34

United States service men, plaque for, (1976) 10, (1997) 43, (1998) 32–3, **35–6**

Unshrinkables, The, 'Chelsea in the Great War' exhibition, (2014) **38**

Unthank, William, 'The Royal Military Asylum and the Grand Old Duke of York', (1999) 24–34

Upcerne Road, (1973) 22

Upper Cheyne Row, (1948–49) 19, (1953) 21–2, (1954) 17–19, (1975) 44

Upward, Michael, (1981) 20

Urban Affairs, Minister of State for, (1974) 14

### Ustinov, Peter:

- no. 215 King's Road, (2014) 47

## V

- Vaes, Baron:  
    obituary of Baron de Gerlach de Gomery, (1993) 55–6
- Vale, The, (1958) 44–9
- van Loo, Jean-Baptiste:  
    portrait of Sir Robert Walpole, (2013) **55**
- vandalism, (1953) 29–30
- Vander Weyer, Martin:  
    ‘A *Spectator* Columnist’s Life’, (2024) 8, 53–5, **53**
- Vanguard (planning regulation project), (2012) 28
- Varga, Imre:  
    statue of Bela Bartok, (2004) 25
- Varley, Fleetwood Charles:  
    frieze of Cheyne Walk, (2006) 25–33, **26, 27, 28, 29, 30**
- Varley, John, (1958) 59, (2006) 25  
    ‘Battersea Reach’, (1989) 52  
    ‘Cheyne Walk’, (1983) 29, (1988) 29, **37**, (1989) 49
- Vaughan, Lord, (1988) 41
- Vaughan Morgan, Sir Kenyon, (1930–31) 27
- Vaughan Williams, Ralph, (2010) 58, 62  
    memorial replacement, (2023) 47
- Vedrenne-Granville Barker season at Royal Court, (1956) 15
- Veitch, Sir Harry, (2011) 84–7, **84**
- Veitch, James, (2011) 82
- Veitch Nurseries, (2011) 81–7, **81, 83**
- Venning, Philip:  
    lecture on Society for the Protection of Ancient Buildings, (2003) 17
- Vernon, Francis Venables-Vernon, 9th Baron, (1934–35) 30, (2007) 43, 65
- Veronese, ‘The Resurrection’ (at Chelsea and Westminster Hospital), (1997) 34, **37**
- Verrio, Antonio, (1933–34) 25–6
- Vertue, George, (1962) 52–3, (1991) 37–8
- Vestry Hall, (1979) 43  
    photograph, (1977) **37**
- Vickers, Sir Geoffrey, (1950) 28
- Victoria & Albert Museum:  
    ‘Spiral’ extension to, (1998) 10, 17, (2004) 22
- Victoria County History*, Middlesex, Vol. XIII: Chelsea, reviewed, (2004) 42–3
- Victoria Grove (*later* Netherton Grove), (1954) 11
- Victoria Hospital for Children, (1963) 8–11, (2010) 51–2, **52**
- Victorian Society, (1969) 10, (1973) 51, (1979) 27
- Vigars, Mr, (1969) 15–16, 18, 20–21, (1970) 9
- Villars, Paul, (2012) 78
- Villiers, John, (1962) 67–9
- Vintners’ Hall:

visit by Chelsea Society, (2020) 13  
'virtual museum', (2005) 20  
visits to Chelsea:  
    advice from the Society, (1955) 47, (1956) 49, (1957) 17  
von Arnim, Countess Elizabeth, (1997) 32  
Von Diessl, Dagmar:  
    Council Member, (2010) 23  
    Hon. Secretary, (2010) 22, (2011) 32  
Voysey, Charles Francis Annesley, (1979) 34, 37, 44–5, (2024) 22  
Vyne, The, (1959) **42–52**  
Vyse, Mr & Mrs Charles, (1935–36) 8, (1936–37) 43, (1951) 23



## W

Waddell, Col. David:

Council Member, (2019) 4, (2020) 6, (2021) 8, (2022) 8, (2023) 6, 8, (2024) 5

Planning Committee (Chelsea Riverside), (2021) 18, (2022) 14, 22, (2023) 8, 11, 18, (2024) 7, 15

Trustee (appointed 10/5/2019), (2020) 44, (2021) 58, (2022) 59, (2023) 54

Battersea Bridge–Cheyne Walk junction accidents, (2023) 23

Cheyne Walk Trust, (2023) 23

obituary of Ian Frazer, (2022) 69–71

Wade, Fairfax, (1979) 34, 42

Wadham, Guy, (1974) 21

Wager, Admiral Sir Charles, (1981) 29

Wagner, Sir Anthony, (1964) 5, 12, (1965) 5, 13, (1966) 5, 8, 12

President (5th), (1967) 5, 8, 15–22, (1968) 2, (1969) 5, 8, (1970) 5, 8, (1971) 3, 6, 14–15, (1972) 8, 11–13, 28, (1975) 32

obituary, (1995) 53–4

Wailers, The (rock band):

and Bob Marley, (2020) 33

Walcot, William, (1933–34) 19

Wales, Mary, obituary of Joan Cochemé, (1995) **37**, 56–8

Walker, A., (1936–37) 10, 42

Walker, Annabel, *Kensington and Chelsea*, (1987) 50–52

Walker, David (Local Studies and Archive Manager), (2004) **52**, (2005) **51**, (2007) 77, (2008) **27**

‘The Rites of Spring – The May Queens of Whitelands’, (2015) 54–60, **55–60**

Walker, Dame Ethel (painter), (1936–37) 43, (1963) 19–22, 30, (1982) 29

Walker, E.J.:

no. 48 Sloane Street, (2023) 34

Walker, General Sir Michael (Governor of Royal Hospital), appointment of, (2006) 23

Walker-Arnott, Richard (Councillor and Mayor), (2000) 9, 14, **39**

Walkley, Giles:

*Artists’ Houses in London* (reviewed), (1994) 53

Waller, Barbara, (1951) 23

Waller, F.S., (1979) 32, 42

Wallop, Lavinia, MBE:

Chelsea Old Church organ, (2020) 28

Walpole, Horace, (1940–41) 8, (1959) 42, 44, (1962) 47, (1981) 47

Ranelagh Pleasure Gardens, (2019) 33

Walpole, Sir Robert, (1958) 22

(van Loo), (2013) **55**

Walpole House, (1992) 46

(Le Lay), (2013) 51–65

garden, (2013) **51–2**  
 George Aufrère, (2013) **60–1**  
 grotto, (2013) **59**  
 orangery, (2013) **57**  
 plans of, (2013) **54**  
 Royal Hospital plans, (2013) **63**  
 Whistler's Dwelling, (2013) **64**  
 Walpole Street, (1958) 21–3, (1959) 8–9, (1960) 10–11  
 Walter, Amicie:  
     poem on Whistler and Greaves, (1989) 50  
 Walter, Mrs Hubert, (1933–34) 11–12  
 Walters, Mrs L.D.O., (1937–38) 43  
 Walton Street, (1975) 50  
 Walton, Sir William, (2010) 61, **61**, 63  
 Wandsworth Borough Council:  
     closer liaison with desired, (1988) 12, (1990) 12–13, (1991) 13  
     planning applications to be more accessible, (1992) 14  
     uninterested in Chelsea view of Battersea Reach, (1994) 20  
     Unitary Development Plan, (1993) 15  
 Wapping-Rotherhithe Tunnel:  
     see Thames Tunnel  
 War Memorial:  
     Remembrance Sunday wreath, (2020) 16, **16**, (2021) 15  
 War Memorial Cross:  
     Sloane Square, (2024) 29  
 war memorials, (1948–49) 21, (1992) 31–2  
     for civilian casualties, (1991) 11, (1992) 29–30, (1998) 32  
     for Punjab Frontier Force, (1980) 56–8  
     for US service men, (1976) 10, (1997) 43, (1998) 32–3, **35–6**  
 War Office, appeals and deputations to, (1928–29) 6, (1930–31) 23, (1931–32) 10, (1936–37) 17, 19, (1938–39) 31, (1947) 3–6  
 Ward, Nathaniel, (1947) 50, (1955) 12–14, (1977) 66  
 Ward, Richard, (1943–44) 22  
 Ward-Jackson, Muriel:  
     obituary of Helen Gleadow, (1993) **41**, 56–7  
 Wardle, David, (1999) 10  
 Ware, Gina, (2011) **63**  
 Ware, Jennifer, (1979) 29  
 Warlock, Peter (composer, né Philip Heseltine), (2010) 58  
     ‘Peter Warlock’ (Angus Blakey), (2020) 30–32, **30**, **31**, **32**  
     lecture on, (1994) 11  
     *Bethlehem Down*, (2020) 31  
     and Bruce Blunt, (2020) 31–2  
     *Capriol Suite*, (2020) 31  
     classic recordings with Vaughan Williams, (2020) **32**

and D.H. Lawrence, (2020) 30–31  
 and Frederick Delius, (2020) 30  
 and the occult, (2020) 30–31  
*The Curlew*, (2020) 31  
*The Music Student*, (2020) 31  
*The Sackbut*, (2020) 31  
*What Music Is*, (2020) 31  
 Warmouth, Charles, (1960) 48  
 Warre, Captain E.L.:  
     Council Member, (1953) 3, 30, 48, (1954) 3, 65, (1955) 3, (1956) 3, 84–5,  
     (1957) 3, (1958) 3, (1959) 3, 26  
 Warre, Gina:  
     Council Member, (2007) 17, 21, (2008) 17, 18, (2009) 22, 35, 90, (2010) 28  
 Warre, Sandy, (2000) 60  
 Warren, H., (1935–36) 10  
 wartime activities and amenities, (1940–41) 10, 17–18, 20, (1941–42) 18–20,  
     (1942–43) 24  
     Chelsea in the Great War exhibition, (2014) 30, 37–42  
     see also Royal Hospital  
 Wartnaby, Simon, (2007) 38  
 Warwick, Paul (Mayor) ‘Welcoming back Atalanta’, (1995) **35**, (1996) 12  
 Warwick Road, opposition to supermarket proposal, (1993) 17  
 Waspe, Mr, (1953) 24  
 Wast Spite (ship), (1981) 29  
 water buses, (1989) 30, (1992) 23, **35**, (1993) 21–2, (1996) 21  
 watercolours:  
     exhibition of early English, (1948–49) 24–8  
 Waterhouse, John William:  
     *Tales from the Decameron*, (2020) 17  
 Waterhouse, Sir Nicholas and Lady, (2005) 29  
 Waters, Basil, (1997) 9–10  
     ‘Don Saltero and his Coffee House’, (1996) 32–3  
     ‘Victorian Chelsea’, (1998) 47–8  
 Waterstones (shop):  
     book collaboration with Society, (2020) 15  
 Wates Ltd, (1962) 36, (1965) 10, (1970) 12  
 Watney, Dr Bernard, (1955) 47  
 Watney, John:  
     obituary of Maeve Peake, (1983) 59  
     post-war Chelsea, (1990) 48–52  
 Watney, Combe & Reid, (1947) 47–8  
 Watson, Rev. Derek:  
     Council Member, (1985) 7, (1986) 5, (1987) 5, (1988) 5, (1989) 7, (1990) 6,  
     (1991) 7, (1992) 7, **36**, (1993) 7  
     Chelsea Festival, (1993) 24–5, **36**, **38–9**

promoted to Dean of Salisbury Cathedral, (1996) **34–5**  
 ‘St Luke’s: problems, promises and possibilities’, (1984) 25–7, **37**  
 Watson, Edward Arthur, ‘Portrait of John Tweed’, (2013) **43**  
 Watts, Mr, (1952) 27  
 Watts, Corporal H., (1934–35) 31, 35  
 Watts, John, (1977) 64  
 Wauters, Mr, (1952) 16, (1953) 9  
 weaving:  
     Huguenots, (2022) 40, (2023) 37–38  
 Webb, James:  
     painting by, (1931–32) 30  
 Webb, Paul:  
     ‘Jerome K. Jerome’, (1989) 27–30, **39**  
 Webb, Philip, (1979) 32, 41  
 Webb, Sidney and Beatrice, (1997) 30  
 Webber, Mike:  
     lecture on archaeology of Thames foreshore, (2002) 19  
     website (of Chelsea Society), (2000) 10, (2001) 10, (2005) 19, (2006) 17  
 Webster, Mr (Old Church organist), (1941–42) 15  
 Wedd, Kit:  
     ‘The Chenil Gallery’, (2009) 59–66  
 Weeden, Joseph, (1998) 31  
 Weidenfeld, Annabelle, Lady, (2011) 40  
 Weir, Mr, (1930–31) 26  
 Weizmann, Chaim, (2004) 67, **68**  
 Welch, F.J. (Alderman), (1931–32) 28  
 Wellesley, Hon. Dr Gerald, (1988) 19, 46–7  
 Wellesley Arms, Sydney Street (pub), (2006) **68**, (2007) 26  
 Wellington, Arthur Wellesley, 1st Duke of, (1948–49) 7  
     *The Spectator* (magazine), (2024) 53  
     Wellington Square, (1931–32) 12, (1935–36) 23, (1973) 49–50, (1976) 28,  
         (1997) 33  
     no. 16, (2015) 61–7, **63**, **66**  
     no. 23, (2012) 78  
 Wells, Steve, (1968) 20  
 Welsh, Jeannie, (1933–34) 8  
 Wentworth House, (1928–29) 1, 5, (1929–30) 1, (1930–31) 3, 9, (1931–32) 9,  
     (1932–33) 8, (1933–34) 27, 29, (1941–42) 27, (2002) 29  
     Chelsea Society 1st AGM, (2024) 23  
 West, George  
     Cadogan Estate, (2021) 71  
     obituary (Bendixson), (2021) 71, **71**  
     Sloane Square building, (2021) 71  
 West, Mr (Old Church verger), (1941–42) 15  
     death, (1947) 16

West, Mr & Mrs R.D., (1936–37) 44, (1938–39) 8, 39, (1942–43) 5, 10  
 West Chelsea see *World's End*  
 West Chelsea Underground Station (proposed), (1990) 12, (1991) 20, (1992) 21, (1994) 18  
 West Cross Route, (1967) 26–7, (1981) 49, (1985) 9  
 West Eaton Place Mews, (1981) **36**, 41  
 West London Architectural Society, (1965) 13, 54, (1969) 14, (1970) 12–13, (1984) 19  
 West London Assessment Study, (1988) 11, (1990) 11  
*West London Press*, (1940–41) 15  
 West London Railway Bridge:  
     Hugh Krall's etching, (1994) **38**, 52  
 West London Railway Company, (1955) 42  
 West London Railway Line:  
     new station proposed for south-west Chelsea, (2008) 23  
 West London Relief Road, (1982) 11–16  
 West London River Group, (1998) 15, (2000) 17–18  
 West London Traffic Reform, (1981) 19–20, (1982) 19, (1983) 19, (1984) 17–19, **34**  
 Westbourne Grove:  
     no. 3, Wright's Dairy, (2023) 34  
 Westerborne, John, (2012) 60  
 Western Environment Improvement Route (WEIR), (1987) 7–9, (1988) 7, 11–12, (1989) 9–10, 13, 48, (1990) 11–13, (2000) 20  
 Westfield Park, (2022) 26, **27**  
     nursery site development, (2022) 26  
 Westhead, Lieutenant W.R., (1940–41) 15  
 Westminster City Council, (1928–29) 9, (1929) 10, (1930–31) 13, (1934–35) 22  
*Westminster Gazette*, (1984) 30  
 Westwood, Dame Vivienne (designer), (2001) 11, (2010) 66, (2020) 36  
     and Malcolm McLaren (impresario), (2020) 36  
 W.H. Smith (store):  
     Sir Simon Hornby, , (2024) 22  
     Sloane Square branch), (2004) 14  
 Whall, C.W., (1957) 39  
 Wharam, G. (Councillor), (1943–44) 8, (1944–45) 11  
 Wharrad, L., (1960) 10  
 Wharton, Marquis of:  
     Sand Hills estate, (2023) 37  
 Wheal, Donald James:  
     *World's End: a memoir of a Blitz childhood* (reviewed), (2005) 77–8  
 Wheeler, Sir Charles (sculptor), (1983) **36**  
 Wheeler, Jonathan (Councillor and Mayor):  
     Council Member, (1976) 8, (1977) 5, (1978) 7, 41, (1979) 7, 12, (1980) 9, 55, (1981) 7, 12, (1982) 7, (1983) 7, (1986) 5, (1987) 5, (1988) 5,

(1989) 7, (1990) 6, (1991) 7, (1992) 7, (1993) 7, (1994) 7, (1995) 7,  
 (1996) 7, (1998) 7, 9, (1999) 7, (2000) 7, (2001) 7, (2002) 11, (2003)  
 11, (2004) 11, 13, (2005) 11, (2006) 11, 13, (2007) 17  
 elected Mayor, (1990) 20–21, 21–2, **34**  
 West London Relief Road, (1982) 13–16  
 death, (2008) 28  
 obituary, (2008) 84  
 Whidborne, Timothy:  
     restoration of Pheasantry façade, (1981) 18  
 Whistler, James Abbott McNeill, (1936–37) 43, (1940–41) 22, (1941–42) 5,  
     (1954) 58–9, (1956) 77, (1960) 25–9, (1962) 22–32, (1967) 35–43,  
     (1970) 37–8, (1980) 50–51, (1982) 28–9, (1983) 32, (1985) 22, 32,  
     (1988) 42–3, (1989) 31, (2012) 39, 43–4  
 150th anniversary, (1984) 54  
 and construction of Lots Road Power Station, (2002) 41  
*The Adam and Eve*, (2021) **37**  
 ‘The Conversation’, (2012) 44, **44**  
 ‘Cremorne Gardens’, (1982) 29, **36**  
 exhibitions of his works, (1989) **37**, (1990) 10–11, (1994) 55  
 friendship with John O’Leary, (1989) **40–46**  
*Gentle Art of Making Enemies*, (1990) 53–4  
 impersonated by Jon Pertwee, (1984) **38**, 54  
*James McNeill Whistler* (Ronald Anderson), (1994) 53–4  
 Nocturnes, (2016) 67  
 and Oscar Wilde, (1990) 10, (2012) 44  
 ‘Remembering Whistler’ (Tom Pocock), (2003) 44  
 statue by Nicholas Dimbleby, (2005) 26, 66–7  
 ‘Street Scene, Chelsea’, (1986) **34**  
 tomb, (2003) 44, **49**  
 ‘Whistler of Chelsea: the man and his art’ (lecture by Ben Jones), (2004)  
     17– 18  
 Whistler shown on Cheyne Walk by Walter and Henry Greaves, (1990) **39**  
 ‘Whistler in Tite Street’ (extract from Louisine Havemeyer’s memoirs),  
     (2002) 44–8  
 ‘Whistler’s Chelsea’ (lecture by David Le Lay), (2003) 20, (2007) 22  
 Whistler’s portrait by himself or Greaves, (1982) **34**  
 Whistler Statue Appeal, (2003) 20  
 Whistler Society (Le Lay), (2014) 67–9  
     Margaret McDonald, (2014) **69**  
 Whistler’s Dwelling (Soane), (2013) 64, (2014) **69**  
 Whistler’s Reach, (1987) **39**  
     boats, (1994) 30–31, **41**  
 White, Betty:  
     and Sir Henry Rushbury, (2024) 51  
 White, Ethelbert:

and Sir Henry Rushbury, (2024) 51  
 White Hart, King's Road, (1968) 7–8  
     forerunner of McDonalds, (1990) **39**  
 White House, Tite Street, (1982) 28, (2002) 44–8  
     rebuilt in neo-Georgian style, (1990) 35, (2002) 44  
 White Stiles, (1958) 19, (1959) 9–11, 53, 57–60, (1960) 12–13  
 Whitehead, Alfred North, (1997) 29–33  
 Whitehead, Evelyn, (1997) 29, 31  
 Whitehead, William, (1978) 47  
 Whitehead's Grove:  
     in 1890s, (2001) 27  
     construction lorries, (2022) 24  
     The Gateways, (2007) **41**  
     no. 14, Peter Warlock (composer), (2020) 30  
     photograph, (1934–35) **23**  
     redevelopment, (1929–30) 9, (1933–34) 14, (1934–35) 16, (2007) 41  
     Sutton Estate refurbishment, (2022) 24, **24**  
 'Whitelands', (1930–31) 12, (1933–34) 13, (1947) 44, (1958) 22, 32, (1985) 45  
 Whitelands College, May Queens (Walker), (2015) 54–60  
 Whitelands House, (1937–38) 16  
 Whitfield, George, (1981) 47  
 Whittingham, Selby:  
     'J.M.W. Turner's Chelsea', (2024) 56–9  
     Turner Society, (2024) 56  
 Whittington, George, (2008) 57  
 Wickham-Legg, Miss, Hon. Secretary, (1948–49) 3, (1950) 8  
 Widgery, John, Baron, hatchment, (1989) 25–6, **38**  
 Widgery, Lady, (1976) 29  
 Wigglesworth, Sarah (architect), (2007) 30  
 Wilbraham Hotel, life in the 1980s (Lucas), (2014) 62–5  
 Wilbraham House, (1940–41) 15  
 Wilde, Constance, lecture by Franny Moyle, (2011) 31, (2012) 25  
 Wilde, Lady Jane Francesca 'Speranza', (2022) 46  
     19th century politics, (2022) 47  
     *Ancient Legends, Mystic Charms, and Superstitions of Ireland*, (2022) 49  
     plaque, (2022) **47**  
     *Poems by Speranza*, (2022) 46  
 Wilde, Oscar, (1954) 19, 54–5, 59, (1955) 83, (1988) 42, 45, (1990) 10, (1997)  
     12, (2002) **37**, (2012) 44  
     19th century politics, (2022) 46–50  
     and Ada Leverson, (2002) 72  
     'An Irishman in Chelsea' (Eleanor Fitzsimons), (2022) 45–50  
     arrest at Cadogan Hotel, (1994) **40**, 48  
     Chelsea Town Hall mural, (2022) **49**  
     education, (2022) 46

Grant Allen quotation, (2022) 45  
 his house in Tite Street, (2002) 35–8  
 ‘Impression du Matin’, (2016) 66  
 ‘Killing One Peacock with Two Stones’ (lecture by Merlin Holland), (1997) 12  
 plaque to, (2002) 35  
 portrait by Elliott and Fry, (2022) **45**  
 proposed sculpture by Edouardo Paolozzi, (1999) 10, 18, (2000) 19–20, (2005) 76, (2021) 17  
 sculpture by Eduardo Paolozzi, (1999) 10, 18, (2000) 19–20, (2005) 76, (2021) 17, (2022) 21, 51–52, **51**, (2023) 16, **17**, (2024) 8  
*The Happy Prince* (Crane and Hood), (2022) **50**  
*The Woman’s World* editor, (2022) 49  
 Wilde, William (Willie), (2022) 46  
 Wilhelm, Duke of Cleves, (2022) 30  
 Wilkie, Sir David:  
     painting, (1942–43) **18**  
 Wilkie, Kim, (2011) 26  
     ‘Garden Squares, Courtyards and Public Spaces’ (lecture), (2011) 31, (2012) 25  
 Wilkins, G.F., (1939–40) 8  
 Wilkins, William:  
     National Gallery, (2024) 59  
 Willcox, Mr, (1935–36) 34  
 Willems, Joseph, (1953) 37, (1961) 25  
 Williams, Charles (Councillor):  
     Doggett’s Coat and Badge (boat race), (2013) **27**  
 Williams, Rev. David, (1947) 20, (1948–49) 24  
 Williams, Francis H. (painter), (1989) 52  
 Williams, John, (1957) 38  
 Williams-Ellis, Clough, (1935–36) 7, (1936–37) 12  
 Williamson, Dr G.C., (1951) 11, 23  
 Williamson, Henrietta (*née* Marsden-Smedley), (1983) 12  
     obituary, (1998) 51–4  
 Williamson, Rev. H.R., (1972) 14  
 Williamson, H.S., (2005) 31, 38  
 Willink, Mr, (1944–45) 15  
 Willis, Roger (Judge), (1978) 11  
     obituary, (1996) 58  
 Wills and Kaula, Messrs., (1934–35) 30  
 Willson, E.J.:  
     ‘The First Chelsea Flower Shows’, (1984) 47–53  
 Wilson, Vice-Admiral, (1943–44) 26  
 Wilson, Ernest ‘China’, 82–3  
 Wilson, Mr & Mrs Evan, (1955) 9



Wilson, Gareth, (2007) 69–70  
 Wilson, Henry, (1957) 39, (1960) 34  
 Wilson, Patricia:  
     obituary of Cecil Townsend, (1982) 59  
 Wilson, Peter (Chairman of Sotheby's), (2006) 61  
 Wilton, Andrew, (1988) 10  
     'Looking at Turner 150 Years On' (lecture), (2002) 19  
 Wilton, Anne, (1977) 34  
 Wilton, John, (1977) 34  
 Wilton, Joseph (sculptor), (1952) 12, 31, (1977) 33–4, **50–51**  
 Wiltshire Close, (1960) 10  
 Winchester, Marquess of, (1959) 47  
 Winchester House, (1957) 43–4  
 Winchester Palace and Terrace, (1962) 36–8, (1963) 35–6, (1964) 9–10, 13–14  
 Windham, William, (1999) 24  
 windows:  
     listed buildings, (2022) 23  
 Windsor, Duchess of (*formerly* Wallis Simpson):  
     *HRH The Prince of Wales on Forest Witch* (Munnings) (2023) **48**, 49  
 wine tasting:  
     Garzon winery event, (2024) 8  
 Winter, Frederick, (1958) 43  
 Winterbottom, Dudley, (2008) 80  
 Wise, Henry, (1959) 55  
 Withers, Rev. Philip, (1978) 48  
 Witkower, Professor, (1947) 15  
 wombat:  
     and Dante Gabriel Rossetti, (2023) 40–41, **41**  
     Jane Morris leading (Rossetti), (2023) **41**  
     *Rossetti and his wombat* (Nick Louras), (2023) 40–41  
     Rossetti lamenting death of (Rossetti), (2023) **41**  
     'Wombat Sitting on his Master's Lap' (William Bell Scott), (2019) **42**  
 Wolfe-Barry, M.L., (1972) 32  
 Wood, Alastair (Councillor), (1997) 13  
 Wood, Francis Derwent (sculptor), (1936–37) 10, 42  
     'Atalanta', (1929) 17, (1929–30) 22, (1991) **44**, (1994) 24, (1995) **35**  
     memorial to, (1929) 17, (1929–30) 22  
 Wood, Mrs John, (1956) 15  
 Wood, John (sound engineer)  
     no. 45a Old Church Street, (2023) 34  
 Wood, John D.:  
     sponsor of Society's exhibition, (1993) 12  
 Woodfall Street, (1935–36) 23  
 Woodward, John:  
     and Sir Hans Sloane, (2024) 45, 47

Woolf, Mrs Betty, (1975) 22  
     Council Member, (1978) 11, (1979) 7, 19, 29, (1980) 9, (1981) 7, (1982) 7, (1983) 7, 19, (1984) 7  
     leader West London Traffic Reform, (1982) 19, (1984) 19, **34**, (1985) 7  
 Woolf, Virginia:  
     disparagement of Chelsea Bookshop, (1995) 48  
 workforce, effects of European Union membership referendum (2016), (2022) 43  
 Works, Ministry of, (1934–35) 24–5, (1947) 34, 35, (1948–49) 31, 34, (1952) 10  
 World War I see First World War  
 World War II see Second World War  
 World Wildlife Fund:  
     Philip, Duke of Edinburgh, (2021) 6  
 World's End:  
     boutiques, (2010) 66  
     exhibitions, (1948–49) 10, 21, **28–31**, (1957) 55–6  
 World's End Boys' Club, (1934–35) 14, (1935–36) 12  
 World's End Community Centre, (1978) 14  
 World's End Estate, (2002) 32, (2008) 68, **70**, (2009) **78–9**  
     Bazzotta etching, (1994) 39, 52  
     development, (1952) 11, (1963) 14–19, (1964) 10–11, (1965) 10, (1975) 33–4, 46, (1976) **37–9**, 55–6, (2009) **78–9**  
 World's End Passage, (1929–30) 4, **8**, (1940–41) **23**  
 World's End Post Office, saved, (1995) 17  
 World's End (pub), (1980) 32, 38  
 World's End Tea Gardens, (1947) **14**  
     Chelsea Art Society exhibition, (2024) 30, **30**  
 Worsley, Sir Marcus, (1968) 8–12, (1969) 19, (2002) 21  
     Council Member, (1971) 3, 12, (1972) 8, 15, 30, 32, 34, (1973) 7, (1974) 7, (1979) 28  
     President (8th), (1984) 7, (1985) 7, **40**, 55, (1986) 5, (1987) 5, 7–9, (1988) 7–9  
 Wren, Sir Christopher, (1947) 29, (1959) **53–7**, (1960) 12, (2008) 41–2  
 Wrench, Sir Evelyn:  
     *The Spectator* (magazine), (2024) 53  
 Wright, Helen:  
     Council Member, (2002) 11, 15, (2003) 11, (2004) 11, (2005) 11  
     resignation, (2006) 16  
 Wright, Mary, (2023) 33  
 Wright, William, (2023) 33  
 Wright, W.H., (1940–41) 22  
 Wright's Dairy:  
     and Cheyne Hospital for Children, (2023) 34  
     Cook's Ground, (2023) 32  
     King's Road, (2023) 34

Old Church Street, (2023) 33–35, **33**, **35**  
 Smith Street, (2023) 34  
 and Unigate, (2023) 34  
 Westbourne Grove, (2023) 34  
 WWF see World Wildlife Fund  
 Wyatt, James (architect), (2005) 59, 64–5  
 Wyatt, Matthew Digby, (1957) 61  
 Wyld, David, (1972) 30  
 Wyman, Bill:  
     *Chelsea*, (2023) 14, **14**  
 Wyndham, Joan, (2002) 69  
 Wyndham, Samantha:  
     Council Member, (1999) 7, 9, (2000) 7, (2001) 7  
     Hon. Secretary, (2002) 11, 18, (2003) 11, (2004) 11  
     ‘Chelsea Village and its Riverside’ exhibition, (2000) 14, **39**  
     retirement, (2005) 18  
 Wynne, David (sculptor):  
     *Boy with a Dolphin* (David Elliott; reviewed) (2010) 45–6  
     ‘Boy with a Dolphin’, (2010) 45  
     ‘Dancer with Bird’, (2010) 45, (2018) 26  
     ‘The Dancers’, (2010) 45, **46**, (2018) 26  
     ‘Girl with Doves’, (2010) 45, (2018) 26, **26**  
 Wynne-Jones, Rusheen, Lady, (1978) 16, (1979) 12, (1980) 16, (1981) 12–13  
     obituary, (2007) 83–5

## **X**

X-Ray Spex (rock band):  
record cover, (2020) **36**

## **Y**

Yates, Brian, 'Chelsea School of Art, 1946', (2005) 38

Yeats, John Butler, portrait of John O'Leary, (1989) **40**

Yeats, William Butler:

and Lady Wilde, (2022) 47

Oscar Wilde quotation, (2022) 49

Yeoman, John, (1961) 57, (1963) 34–5

Council Member, (1964) 5, 12, (1965) 5, (1966) 5, 20, (1967) 5, (1969) 5,  
(1970) 5, (1971) 3, (1972) 8, 11, 34, (1973) 7, (1974) 7, (1975) 7,  
(1976) 5, 22, (1977) 5, 15–16, (1978) 7, 42, (1979) 7, (1980) 13, 22

foundation of Basil Marsden-Smedley Tree Fund, (1982) 27

obituary, (1988) 57

Yerkes, Charles Tyson, (2002) 40

York, Andrew, Duke of, (2012) 37, **37, 38**

York, Frederick, Duke of, (1999) 24–6, 32–4

Young, Filson, (1936–37) 30

Young, Sir Michael, (1976) 13

Young, William (architect), (2004) 57–63

## **Z**

Zephaniah, Benjamin (poet):

Bob Marley blue plaque, (2020) **34**

Zimmermann, E., (1954) 35

Zinzendorf, Count, (1935–36) 27, (1954) 46, (1956) 74–5, 77–8